technology from Japan

tires center co. P.O. Box 26191 Safat 13122 Kuwait

Tel. 4830915 - 4830939

MONDAY, DECEMBER 14, 1987

RABI UL-THANI 23, 1408 AH

16 PAGES 100 FILS

Boys cheat more at exams

NO 7118

BOYS cheat more than girls in school examinations though both groups citc the same reasons for cheating according to a study.

During a random survey it was found out that 99 per cent of school boyscheat while 75 per cent of girls cheated, said the study conducted by a group of educators uf the Public Authority of Applied Education. The study found that the inclination to cheat becomes strongeras a student moves a grade

Key reasons for cheating in examinations included the desire to pass at any cost, poor preparation and the tight

examination schedule. In high school graduation examinations, students tend , to cheat for fear that they would not obtain marks high chough for them to join a college of preference, accordin; to the study.

. The study said that 90.7 per cent of the teachers questioned said that students cheat io examinations.

The study recommended that schools and university faculties should organise seminars on the issue, re-assess the examination system and instruct educators to close a gap between them and students to remedy the situation.

On their opinions for the best means to prevent cheating, students said there should be only one examination a day, there must be a strict supervision by teachers and the penalties must be imposed stric-

Belgian polls

BRUSSELS, Dec 13, (AP): indial results of today's general Wilfried Martens' four-party centre-right government losing ground to the opposition Socialists while keeping its legislative majority.

INSIDE

International Kuwait-Gulf Events Editorials Pictures Features Business Currencies Classifieds . Urdu Sports

آج کے اردو صفحات میں وحوتي في كالمحال في صدرا وران كي ١٥٠ __ ساتھیوںکوسوائے ہوت

WEATHER

ایک اهم انتشاری دیوده

TEMPERATURE will be around normal with moderate northwesterly wind, may freshen at times. State of sea: moderate to rough High water: 4.30am, 6.30 pm Low water: 11.30 am, 11.30 pm Sunrise: 6.34 um Sunset: 4.51 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwait 27°C 81°F Aimadi: 27°C 81°F Falaka: 26°C 79°F Fallaka: 26°C 79°F
Macmum temperature expected:
Kuwaii: 22°C 70°F
Ahmadi: 21°C 70°F
Fallaka: 21°C 70°F
Maximum humidity recorded.
Kuwaii: 62 per cent Ahmade 68 per cent l-cikiku: 80 per cent Maximum humidity expected:

Kuwaii. 60 per ceni Ilmadi. 70 per ceni Failaka: 75 per ceni Minmum temperature recorded: Kuwaii. 10°C 50°F

Fadaki: 12°C 54°F.

UN failed to end war: Velayati

Threat of embargo a joke: Iran

ISLAMABAD, Dec 13, (Agencies): Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati acknowledged that efforts by the United Nations to end the Iran-Iraq war had failed and dismissed the threat of an arms embargo against Tehran as a "joke."

Velayati, the chief spokesman of Iranian foreign policy to the West, spoke at a news conference yesterday after meeting Pakistani President Mohammad Ziaul-Haq and Prime Minister Mobammad Khan Junejo.

Velayati said organisations such as the United Nations had spoken of a "shorter and sounder way" of ending the seven-yearold Gulf war through diplomacy rather than war, and that Iran's leadership bad given a chance to UN Sccretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar's peace efforts in the regioo.

Agreed

Io September, Perez de Cuellar tried to gain Iranian acceptaoce of UN resolution 598, which calls for a ceasefire in the war. Iraq ngreed to accept the resolution, providing Tehran admitted to starting the conflict, but Iran rejected the ceasefire unless Baghdad be branded and puni-shed for invading Iran on Sept 22, 1980. Iraq has refused to be

branded the aggressor. Perez de Cuellar last week ended negotiations with Iranian and Iraqi officials on ending the war and raised the possibility of sanctions - a second phase in US efforts through the United Nations to end the war that

would include an arms embargo

against Tehran. Velayati called an arms embargo against Iran a "joke." He said the war would continue and that Iranian forces already had driven as deep as 60 miles (100 km) ioto Iraqi territory. He said should the UN

Security Council impose an arms emhargo tran will not "face any difficulties. This is just being

used as a propaganda weapon."
"Now that the secretary-general's efforts have reached nowhere, as he has mentioned, there is the same conclusion that we envisioned: Iraq is not going to accept a political and hon-ourable solution.

Protection

He said the protection of merchant shipping in the volatile Gulf depends on regional forces and an end of the war.

"It's not acceptable to us for any country outside the region coming to the Gulf for bringing security or obstruction security, Velayati said.

Meanwhile, at the Uoited Natioos US Ambassador Ver-oon Walters said the Soviet Union and China, initially opposed to an arms embargo against Iran, are losing patience and may be close to voting for a weapons ban to enforce a L'N peace plan.
"I think they (the Soviet

Union) and China are close to it," Walters said during the taping of WABC's eyewitness news conference. "They told us they would go along with an arms embargo if Iran continues to defy the Security Council ceasefire call."

Iranian attacks on tankers

New weapon used to set ships ablaze

DUBAI, Dec 13, (Reuter): Iran is using a new weapon or projectile to torch tankers in the Gulf. regional shipping sources said

They said Iranian gunboats used either a new weapon or fired a new kind of incendiary projecfile from weapons already in use to spark the spectacular fires which enveloped two tankers last

week, sinking one. "In the past, projectiles fired by the Iranians caused only small holes in the ships and small fires which the crew on board could exinguish, usually with no help from firefighting tugs," said a shipping agent.

Suspect

"Whatever hit the Norman Atlantic and the Pivot caused devastating fires," he added. "We suspect a new projectile, some kind of incendiary with phosphorus peruaps, which turns the ships into torches."

A huge blaze on the 232,164-

tonne Cypriot supertanker Pivot, following an Iranian attack yeslerday, forced most of the 44-member crew to abandon

It took four firefighting tugs

several hours to contain the fire, the smoke from which could be secn 30 miles away in Dubai.

The attack on the Pivot, a retaliatory raid for Iraqi attacks on Iranian tankers, followed the sinking of the 85,129-tonne Singapore naptha carrier Norman Atlantic on Thursday at the entrance of the Strait of Hormuz.

The ship sank after hurning for four days following an attack by Iranian gunboats as it left the Gulf for Japan with a load of Kuwaiti naptha.

Intense

The flames were so intense reaching temperatures of 3,000 degrees centrigrade and visible at night from 50 miles away, that firefighting tugs were forced to flee the ship and let it sink.

The Norman Atlanuc was the first tanker to be sunk in the tanker war, which in 1981 grew out of the Iran-Iraq ground conflict and moved into high gear three years ago.

The sources said Irao's decision to upgrade its anti-ship weapons could be a reaction to the presence of Western navies in the Gulf, a move bitterly criti-

Kuwait's Oil Minister, Sheikh All Khalifa (left) and Saudi Oil Minister Hisham Nazer arrive for an Opec

30 injured as anti-Israeli protests continue

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Dec 13, (Agencies); Israeli soldiers clashed with Palestinians today in refugee camps and towns in the fifth day of violence in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. About 30 Arabs were injured, many by Army gunfire, Arab reports said.

The unrest, which bas claimed eight lives and resulted in scores of iojuries since last Wednesday, was described by Israeli commentators tors as some of the worst since a wave of protests against Israel's expulsion of two West Bank mayors in 1980-1981. Palestinian leader Yasser

Arafat arcused the Israeli cabinet of planning the current wave of violence which be claimed killed 23 Arabs and injured 210 others. **Protect**

In a radio interview with the RRC Arafat called on the Unit Nations Security Council "to condemn this organised official terrorism from this Israeli military junta and to find the ways and the means how to protect our people."

Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir and his 24-member cabinet discussed the disturbances for more than one hour today. Shamir said the situation was under control and denied suggestions that a civil rebellion

was taking place. "The Army continues to succeed in its fight against terror through complete control of the situation, contrary to descrip-tions which are grossly inflated," Shamir said in a cabinet com-

munique. The Palestinine Press Service, an Arab-run news agency, listed names, ages and injuries of 27 Arabs who were treated in Shifa hospital after being hurt in demonstrations in Gaza. It said 17 Palestinians were injured by Army gunfire, most in the hands or feet, and six others had been

beaten by soldiers.
In the West Bank town of Hebron, two Palestinian students were injured. Israeli radio said Arah protesters threw stones at a civilian bus carrying a number of soldiers, three of whom were injured by flying glass. The soldiers chased the stone-throwers and two Arabs were shot.

Army spokesman said five Arabs were wounded, four in Gaza and one in Hebron. An Israeli soundman working for a foreign TV network was hospitalised with facial injuries after being stoned in Gaza.

Ousted S. Yemeni leader sentenced to death Three lawyers from the London-

SANAA, Dec 13, (Reuter): Ousted South Yemeni President Ali Nasser Mohammed warned today of a violent backlash after an Aden court passed death sentences on him and 34 former top "We are sure the reaction of

our friends (in South Yemen) will be violent," he told reporters in the North Yemeni capital of Sanaa. But he said he did not want war to engulf the two states. The court in Aden, capital of Marxist-ruled South Yemen, announced the senteoces yester-

day after a year-long trial of 108 people, 44 in their absence, on treason charges. Former Air Force Chief Ahmed Hussein Mussa was among 16 people who appeared is court and were sentenced to

death. It was not known when they would face a firing squad. The verdict has still to be ratified by President Haider Abubaker Among those sentenced to ere iormer Abdullab Ahmed Al Husseini and former Interior Minister

Mohammed Abdullah Al Botani. They fled the country after the fighting in which the court said 4,300 people were Some of the accused were also

charged with terrorism and sabotage.

Amnesty

The court granted an amnesty to five fugitives, and found six defendants who appeared in court not guilty. Charges against one former official were dropped after he died in jail.

The others - including Nasser's power, education and information ministers - drew jail sentences ranging from five to 15

Several Aden officials defected to North Yemen in the last few weeks to protest at the trial.

South Yemen last October. **Fighting**

hased human rights organisation

Amnesty International visited

"It is a catastrophe for the Yemeni people," said Nasser Mohammed, who fled to the North after he was overthrown in bloody street fighting io January, 1986. "The people are against these crimes

He said efforts were beiog made to secure the detainees' release and win a stay of execution. He believed North Yemen's Presideot Ali Abdullah Saleb would ask the Soviet Union to persuade South Yemen to reconsider the verdicts.

But he was pessimistic over prospects for success. "There are too many centres of power and no single leader to make the decision," he said.

North Yemen's Foreign Affairs Minister and Deputy Prime Minister Abdul-Karim Al decision as a political setback.

Nasser Mohammed said 100,000 South Yemenis had gone into exile since January last year. In the past two days, 250 had sought refuge in the North, he said.



Ali Nasser

Sikh high priest released

CHANDIGARH, India, Dec 13. (Reuter): The leader of India's 14 million Sikhs was freed from 10 days' house arrest today and immediately vowed fresh protests against the Indian government.

The authorities withdrew the detention order against Darshan Singh Ragi, originally to last one month, because "his detention is no longer necessary," the Paulala district magistrate said in a statement.

Darshan Singh, the acting head of the Sikh religion, was arrested one day before he was due to lead an anti-government march to New Delhi 10 press for political concessions for the north Indian state of Punjah. Police in the Indian capital

arrested more than 200 militant Sikhs during the banned march. Darshan Singh told reporters at his home near Chandigarh,

capital of Punjah, that the government had taken away a fun-damental right of the Sikhs by banning the protest while allowing a major demonstration by opposition leftist parties a few days later. 'However, we will not give up.

We will soon reorganise a protest march to Delhi," he said.

Opec talks on oil output ceiling stalled

Opec's efforts to reach a make-shift pact to extend its current S18 per harrel price ran into problems today because of differences over how much oil the group should produce next year,

delegates said. Ministers had hoped to push through a compromise formula to maintain Opec's year-long grip on world oil markets this evening hut this was now untik-

ely, delegates said. They said Iran, hacked hy Algeria, Libya, the UAE and Gabon, wanted the group to agree to produce less oil in the first quarter of next year when demand is expected to fall with the approach of spring in the nor-thern hemisphere.

Drive

Iran wants Opec to raise prices but Gulf states such as Saudi Arahia believe this would drive clients away to other oil expor-

Traders said if the group agreed to reduce output in the first few months of 1988, it would keep prices firm and give the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries the chance to raise prices at its next meeting in June.

Iran, Algeria and Libya have all called on Opec to cut output sharply to raise prices. Iran says the group should still be charging its defunct 198 reference price of

Ministers met privately to try to find a way out of the impasse. Some delegations bad not anticipated sucb last-minute problems and were booked to fly home, officials said.

The compromise deal, worked out in five days of talks, would have set Opec output at 15.06 million barrels per day (bpd) for

the first six months of 1988.

per day (bpd) quota assigned it because it wants the same as its Gulf war foe Iran. Tehran was given 2.369 million hpd in the last

output shareout.
Iran wants to charge the world more for oil to compensate for the dollar's slide and world inflanon hut delegates say key Arab Gulf states fear higher prices would drive clients away to other

suppliers.
They said the trade-off between the two camps was a public commitment to try to limit output to defend the prevailing price in an attempt to convince a scep-

tical world oil market. Failure to come up with a new output ceiling would depress prices, already at eight-month lows because of Opec overproduction, delegates said.

The maio hurdle now was whether the so-called rollover of the current pact would last for six months or a year, they said. Iran wants it reviewed at the oext Opec meeting in June but

Gulf states, particularly Saudi Arabia, would prefer the pact to last for a year, they said.

Differing Opec leaders were trying to find a form of words for the final communique which would gloss over the differing views of the

two camps, delegates said. It was likely that the group would hold a closing session either late today or early tomorrow, depending oo whether a formula acceptable to all could be reached, delegates

Whatever the outcome, Iran is certain to call for higher prices at the June talks. It wants Opec to return to a \$28 price, which the organisation enforced until 1985 when its price and output pact unravelled because quotas were

Human shield protects Asean leaders

MANILA, Dec 13, (Reuter): South-East Asian leaders flew into fortress Manila today for their first regional summit meet-

ing in a decade.

Unarmed military cadets formed a human shield and battlehardened marines manned checkpoints on city streets in a security screen upprecedented in the troubled, coup-struck Philippine capital.

Twenty-five hundred cadets wearing fatigue trousers and white tee-shirts threwa human ring around the sprawling complex fronting Manila Bay and lined the roads leading to it under the shadow of Indonesian and Malaysian warships sent in for additional protection. The complex itself looked like

a military garrison with helicopters, fire engines, amhulances and para-medic vans on standby. Military police and troops were everywhere. "Our orders are to secure the

area and act as a buffer force," Lieutenant Colonel Elias Galicia told reporters. He said his cadets were in addition to 10,000 troops and police withdrawn from the Manila government's anti-insurgency drive to provide security for leaders of Brunei, Indonesia,

Malaysia, the Philippines. Singapore and Thailand. Analysts said the two-day summit, which many had said

would never be held in Manila's explosive environment, was a major vote of regional support for Philippine President Corazon Aquino.

After days of tension and bombings, the only gunfire that shook the city was the blasts of the formal 21 and 19-gun salutes of welcome.

Brunen's Sultan Sir Muda Hassanal Bolkiah, Prime Minister Datuk Seri Mahathir Mohamad of Malaysia. Singapore Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew and Thai Prime Minister Prem Tinsulanonda were whisked through the airport in low key welcomes lasting only ahout two minutes.

The summit's only full working session will be held tomorrow after the arrival of Indonesia's President Suharto.

Security demands caused chaos at the airport, where a bomh exploded earlier in the week. All flights were cancelled as the leaders' aircraft flew in and passengers waiting for delayed connections were searched before being allowed to enter the terminal. A grenade tossed from a taxi exploded last night outside the Malaysian embassy.

Outside the leaders were sped through streets cleared of Manila's normally chaotic traffic and specially smartened up for the

Opposition may soon name person to replace Ershad Khaddafi advocates violence against rulers opposing unity DHAKA, Dec 13, (Agencies): An opposition leader Begum remain banned order to the country, which has

BEIRUT, Dec 13, (Reuter): Libyan leader Moammar Khaddaft told a conference of Arab opposition parties in Tripoli he advocates violence to overthrow

Arab kings and rulers opposing Arab unity. In a speech to the conference carried by Libyan television last

night, he declared: Previously we used to make it a condition for Arab unity to be a revolutionary unity. Alright: We have conceded for the sake of unity. We said let the kings, the sultans, the sheikhs, the presidents for life or half life or quarter life remain as they are.

"But let us make a chairmanship council out of these rulers and let us make an executive council out of the Arab prime ministers," he said in the broad-

cast monitored by the BBC. "If they refused even this form, what is left before us? We have only violence before us. being forced to the point that some of you must go underground and start blowing the ground up

under the feet of rulers and kings.

desire violence, but necessity

pushes us to this since if we do not

kill, they will kill us," the Libyan

"This does not mean that we

Khaleda Zia has told a news conference that the political parties behind the monthlong campaign to oust President Hossain Mohammad Ershad were close to selecting a person to replace him in an interim government they demand.

Begum Zia, leader of the Bangladesh Nationalist Party, did not say who was being considered for the transitional post. Ershad, who seized power in a bloodless 1982 coup, has said

repeatedly he will not quit. He

imposed emergency rule Nov 27

to try to halt the anti-govern-

ment agitation, and public rallies

A liaison committee of the major opposition parties met yesterday and issued a statement repeating its demand that Ershad resign immediately and transfer power to "a neutral and non-par-

Attempt "The people will resist any

tisan person.

attempt by any coterie to grab power through conspiracy and extra-constitutional measures," the statement said, adding that Ershad must resign "without hampering the constitutional

process. There have been widespread rumours that Ershad might impose martial law to restore

undergone several coups since it broke away from Pakistan in

But Anwar Zahid, Ershad's. Information Minister, said. "The government is not planning any extra-constitutional measures to meet the opposition

challenge." The main opposition leaders, Begum Zia and Sheikh Hasina of the Awami League, told separate news conferences, the head of the interim government they seek should be "acceptable to all oarties involved in the present

movement. Both the leaders, who were released Thursday from 30 days of house arrest, cautioned the President against any move toward martial law. "People have not accepted the

emergency rule and shall not accept any step in violation of the constitution," Hasina said. People fought against mar-

tial law in the past and shall do it again." Mrs Zia said. Ershad dissolved Parliament on Dec 6 and said he would hold new elections in 90 days. The

opposition parties have said they

will not participate, contending

that any elections while Ershad

remains in power would be unfair. But Begum Zia said: "We are ready to participate in polls, even

within 90 days, if held by a neutral caretaker government, Hasina voiced the same pledge at a separate news conference.

The official BSS news agency reported Ershad met with his senior Army commanders to discuss the situation.

Ershad said the suspected "foreign hands" were behind a month of unrest launched by his

opponents to topple him. He did not name any country in a speech yesterday but said violence during 13 days of general strikes was designed to cripple the economy and force Ban-

gladesh to import more. (Continued on Page 2)

Jordan insists on peace conference

Hussein rejects direct talks

BEIRUT, Dec 13. (AP): King Hussein of Jordan said in a newspaper interview published today that he rejected a proposal to hold summit talks with Israel in Washington during the US-Soviet summit conference last

"The proposal was that a Jordanian-Israeli summit be held nn the sidelines of the superpowers summit. Hussein said in an interview published by the leftist Beirut newspaper As-Safir.

"It was natural to reject this proposal because, in our view, it does not constitute an alternative to the international conference we are seeking to resolve the Middle East conflict," Hussein added.

The Jordanian monarch, did not say who made the proposal and what was Israel's response. But Hussein said he was sup-

Compensation

for gas victims

NEW DELHI, Dec 13, (AP):

Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi has pledged that victims

of the 1984 Bhopal gas disaster

would receive adequate compen-

sation, the United News of India

Bhopal that "the government

would do everything to ensure

adequate compensation," the

He called on voluntary organ-

isations to assist the state and

federal government in relief

efforts among the gas victims and

promised "all possible steps" to

India has filed a \$3 hillion law-

suit against the Union Carhide

Corp. for the gas leak on Dec 3.

1984, in Bhopal, in central India.

killed and at least 20,000

seriously injured when lethal methyl-isocynate gas leaked

from a pesticide plant run by a

Tour

hoods around the now-closed

Carhide plant for more than an

hour on Saturday to meet gas

Lawyers for both sides said

last month they were close to an

out-of-court settlement in the

case and some reports said \$500

million in compensation was

ged that the sum was too low.

Opposition party members

India on Dec 1 filed criminal

charges against Union Carbide, its subsidiaries and a number of

executives, accusing them of

homicide and causing injuries.

Hearings on the criminal charges

are not scheduled to begin until

Shopal lobby groups char-

Rajiv toured slum neighbour-

Carbide subsidiary.

victims, UNI said.

being considered.

next year.

More than 2,800 people were

find work for the needy.

Rajiv told a rally in the city of

promised

reported.

news agency said.

posed under that proposal to dis-euss with Israel's leaders "pbaseby-phase arrangements, not an overall peace settlement.

Hussein made the statement in response to a question whether it was true that Jordan had rejected a proposal that the United States and the Soviet Union co-sponsor Arab-Israeli peace negotiations.

He reiterated his conviction that an international conference comprising the five permanent members of the United Nations' Security Council and all parties to the conflict was "the only way to deal with the conflict.

Hussein said Yasser Arafat's Palesnine Liberation Organisation should be invited to parucipate as "a full-fledged partner because it is the sole legitimate representative of the Palestin-

MANILA, Dec 13, (AP): A

Philippine Airlines plane with 15

people ahoard disappeared

today during a domestic flight to

Mindanao island. A search for

the aircraft was suspended

Jose Reyes, deputy operations chief of the Manila rescue coor-

dinating center, said PAL flight

443 left Cebu airport early in the

morning with II passengers and

four crew members bound for

lligan city, some 240 kilometers

Airline officials said radio

contact with the twin-engine SD-

360 "Sunriser" was lost after pilot Capt. Roberto Sarenas

radioed for a weather report 10

minutes before he was to have

anded in the northern Min-

Officials said weather along

Deserter killed one, held 60

the route was good, but the

SEOUL, Dec 13, (AP); A South

Korean Army soldier surren-

dered today after killing one man

and holding about 60 people hos-tage for more than seven hours in

a discotheque in the southern city

Police said Choi-Man, 21,

Choi, wearing a helmet and

fatigues, had charged into the

nightcluh in the Haeundae resort

last night, firing the automatic

About 40 of an estimated 100

people present escaped through a

back door of the one-storey nigh-

dropped his M-16 rifle and gave

of Pusan, police said.

up early this morning.

tcltih as Choi entered.

rifle.

because of darkness.

to the south.

The United States and the Soviet Union support the international conference proposal. But Israel's chaliuon government is divided on the issue. Foreign Minister Shimon Peres of the Labor Party is amenable. but Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir from the Likud bloc

rejects the idea altogether. Hussein said Egypt, the only Arab country that has signed a peace treaty with Israel, was now supporting the international conference "and we hope it will take an active part in it."

Camp David

He said the Egyptian support meant that President Hosni Mubarak's administration had actually abandoned the USsponsored Camp David accords as the framework for settling the Palestinian question. Search suspended because of darkness

government's weather service

said there were isolated thunder-

storms in the lligan area ahout

the time the plane was to bave

Search

Enrique Santos, PAL vice

president for public relations.

said air and ground search teams

were sent to the area hut called

off the search because of dark-

ness and bad weather. He said the

search would resume at dawn

A passenger list released by the

airline showed all those aboard

had Filipino surnames except for

one, a "John Richard Wood."

The airline said it did not know

Wood's nationality, but a Man-ila hotel where Pal said he had

stayed told the Associated Press

Wood registered as an Aus-

Reyes said the rescue center

Police said many of the cap-

During the seizure, the soldier

drank beer, firing the rifle inter-

mittently to keep police from

-A 19-year-old man was shot in

the chest and died, and two club

workers were among six people

wounded, according to police.

Choi also was armed with four

mother had talked to him." said a

He said Choi told police he was

angry because he was suffering

from a light case of hepatitis and

was being teased by his fellow

He rejected appeals hy Army officers and other soldiers to

"He surrendered after his

approaching, police said.
Killing

tives were teen-agers.

grenades, police said

police official.

soldiers.

Philippine plane missing

landed.

Monday.

Seoul soldier surrenders

That agreement was con-cluded at Camp David in 1978 by the late Egyptian President Anwar Sadat and former Israeli Prime Minister Menahem Begin in face-to-face talks under the auspices of then US President Jimmy Carter.

The accord stipulated for Israel and Egypt to agree on a phase process to grant the Pales-unians "full autonomy" in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

But the PLO viewed the plan as a step toward annexation and demanded full statehood. All Arabs governments rejected the Camp David agreement.

"Camp David, in my view, is a closed matter. We are in a new status at present." Hussein said in As-Safir's interview.

Hussein, a pro-western conservative ruler, said Jordan

had asked the US Air Force to

join in the search. Maj. Thomas Boyd, spokesman for the US-run

Clark Air Base, said a request for

assistance was received late Sun-

day and that a US Air Force C-130 aircraft probably would be sent to the area early Monday.

In Zamhoanga city, Brig. Gen.

Rogelio Relova, commander of the 3rd air division, ordered res-

cue planes from Cagayan de Oro,

65 kilometres northeast of Iligan.

Military spokesmen said at least one UH-1 helicopter and one fixed wing plane had taken

off from Cagayan de Oro but had

PAL has four SD-360 aircraft

that entered the fleet in May. The

planes were leased from jet-prop

of Ireland and were manufac-

tured by the Shorts Brothers Ltd.

surrender. At midnight his

mother and a hrother went into

the building to attempt to per-suade him to give up, the Yonhap

Police said the gunman turned

Police officials said they inter-

over two grenades through a

female hostage after midnight.

preted that gesture as a sign that

Choi might be willing to surren-

der, and immediately brought in

ber of the Defence Force, a suh-

Police could not immediately

determine why Choi went on the

shooting spree in coastal Pusan.

South Korea's second-largesi

city. He was hustled away in a

police vehicle moments after

releasing the hostages, the police

sidiary military organisation.

news agency reported.

his other.

of Belfast, Northern Ireland.

to join in the search.

reported no sightings.

with the United States although we differ in several spheres."

He was apparently alluding to a strain that development upon the rejection by the US Congress of projected American arms sales

to Jordan early this decade.
Hussein arrived in Doha today
on the third leg of a whirlwind
tour of Gulf Arab states for alignment of views on the Arabisraeli problem and the Iraq-Iran war before he visits London and Moscow.

Diplomatic sources said the Jordanian monarch was also reviewing means of bolstering Arab solidarity in wake of the breakthroughs he scored at the Arah summit he hosted in Amman last month.

Hussein was in Kuwait on Saturday and stayed overnight in Bahrain for talks with the rulers.

Third World women want to limit

The Worldwatch study cited

"Yet, while the number of women in their childbearing years is increasing rapidly. few countries have put family planning at the top of their agendas," said Worldwatch.

developing countries have achieved replacement level fertility, or two children per family: Cuba, Singapore, South Korea and Taiwan.

six of the injured on the critical list, investigators sought clues to the crash from the few who survived and began interrogating the train driver. Police said preliminary inves-

The Egyptian cabinet last

A statement issued by the

cahinet said 67 other passengers

on the bus carrying 130 people

than 24 hours after the crash

occurred, flatly hlamed Adel

Aziz, the driver of the bus, for

attempting to cross the tracks at

The statement, issued more

night squarely blamed the driver

of the hus for the accident.

Meanwhile, the death toll tigations showed the hus driver. who was killed, was to blame. from an Egyptian hus loaded with children which was sliced in The children were returning two by a speeding train has risen home to Kafr Ash-Sburafa to 63 with 67 injured. village, 25 km northeast of Cairo

daugher.

were injured.

A doctor treats a child injured in the bus-train coilision near

Death toll rises

in Cairo accident

The hus, carrying 130 children from a weekend excursion to a and six teachers bome from an zoo and the Giza pyramids. "It was their death picnic," outing, was hit by a train on Friday when it crossed the Cairowailed one mother, waiting at a Suez line on an unguarded cross-Cairo hospital for news of suring huilt for pedestrians only. gery on her seven-year-old

First reports said 53 children, aged between six and 12 were killed when the hus was dragged more than 100 metres along the track in Egypt's worst road crasb

Cairo. (Reuter radiophoto)

HH the Amir yesterday sent a cable of condolences to Egypt's

President Hosni Mubarak on the

death of several students and tea-

chers in the worst accident bet-

ween a train and a school bus.

Police initially said that 150 children were packed into the bus which was designed to carry 42 people. Education Minister Fathi Sorour told reporters school officials would be disciplined for allowing too many children on the vehicle. Missing

Police sources said on Saturday that five children were still

missing. As doctors in two hospitals worked round the clock to save

an unmarked crossing.
It said Aziz could have used either one of two legal railroad crossings instead. The back tires of the passenger hus apprently stuck in the tracks when it was hit

Tigers vow to crush rival guerrillas

COLOMBO, Dec 13, (Reuler): Sri Lanka's Tamil Tigers pledged today to crush rival separatist groups after two days of guerrilla infighting killed at least three people including a 10-year-old boy.

"These men (groups) are antisocial elements. They are rob-bing the people and harassing them." a spokesman for the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) said in the northern district of Vavuniya.

"They must be eliminated," he told reporters.

He said Tiger fighters seeking an independent Tamil homeland in the island's north and east were planning attacks on three rival groups in Vavuniya district next week.

The Tigers, opposed to a July peace accord aimed at ending the bloody four-year-old separatist rebellion, bave thrown their fighters into battle against rival groups who support the pact and Indian peace-keeping troops sent to disarm all the guernillas

Kiiiina

The Tigers on Saturday killed a young member of the People's Liheration Organisation of Tamil Eelam (Plote) after pulling him from a bus, residents in the area said.

The Tigers lost one of their men in a reprisal attack the same Something hig appears to be

happening here ... the LTTE is preparing for a hig confrontation, very soon, with other groups," a military spokesman at Vavuniya said.

The Tigers had attacked a Plote camp at Mannar in the north-west on Saturday, he said. He had no word on casualties.

Residents said a 10-year-old boy was cut down in crossfire between the Tigers and the Tamil **Eelam Liberation Oarganisation** (Telo) in Vavuniya district on Friday in a hattle military officials say cost the lives of an unknown number of people.

children

WASHINGTON, Dec 13, (UPI): Millions of Third World women want to limit the number or control the timing of their pregnancies hut most lack access to family planning, the Worldwatch Insutute said.

Although growth in the world's population has slowed since the 1970s from 2 per cent to less than 1.7 per cent per year, 'annual additions to world population increased from 74 million in 1970 to 86 million in 1987," said Jodi Jacohson, author of a new study.

The study, "Planning the Global Family," said that if the needs of even balf the women lacking access to family planning had been met, "annual additions to human population would now be falling instead of rising."

surveys showing that half the 463 million married women of reproductive age in develop-ing countries outside China want no more children. Millions more, it said, would like to delay their next pregmancy: A - Z. Z. - A - A - A - A

Family planning

The study also said only four

Nigeria may have re-polling Lagos was briefly taken over by of Nigeria's 21 states spoke of

LAGOS, Dec 13, (Reuter): Voting in Nigeria's first elections since 1983 may have to he repeated in some areas, organisers said today after violence in isers said today after wolence in tage of ballot boxes and papers. ewhere.

"it's most likely that in some places the elections will be held again," Eme Awa, chairman of the National Flectoral Commission (NEC), told national telev-

'The signs are that in some places the electorate has not been given a chance to express its wishes," Awa said during a break in an all-night talks to probe why millions of voters were turned away without casting votes. Television reports from most

voters being turned away, often queueing for up to 10 hours in the hlazing sun, because of a shor-Turnout

Despite the confusion, a large turnout was reported in the election for councillors in the 301 local government areas and voting hours were extended.

Frustration turned to violence in some poor areas of Lagos. Vehicles were stoned and at least Iwo policemen were beaten, the News Agency of Nigeria (NAN) said. Police used tear gas to disperse protesters. One section of the main road in up roadblocks. Protests flared rumours circulated that polling officers conspired with candidates to rig results. The Lagos state electoral com-

stone-throwing youths who set

missioner. Kayode Cadmus, who appealed for calm, said inère would be an inquiry belore the election results were announ-

The military government of President Ibrahim Babangida has portrayed the non-party elections as the first important stage in a transition to civilian rule by

More than 13,000 candidates were standing as councillors.

Watch movie. Opposition may wife killer ordered (Continued from Page 1)

DEERFIELD BEACH, Florida. Dec 13. (AP): A judge has ordered a 77-year-old man who killed his wife and tried to kill himself to watch the movie classic "It's a Wonderful Life" as part of his sentence.

Philip Tigeradmitted stahhing his wife, Ruth, to death in February, then trying to kill himself. He was convicted of manslaughter on Friday and could have faced a seven-year prison But Broward circuit judge

Tiger to 30 days in jail, two years under house arrest, five years of probation and 500 hours of work in nursing homes.

Tiger also was told to watch the holiday movie starring

Lawrence Korda sentenced

American actor Jimmy Stewart. It was scheduled to air during the weekend on a local station. In the movie, an angel prevents

Siewan's character from com-mitting suicide and shows him how difficult life would be for others without him.

Korda said after the hearing that he hoped the movie would show Tiger that life should be

Tiger expressed remorse during Friday's hearing. "I had no right 10 do it." he said. "It's against the law to do anything like that."

He told Korda he had succumbed to his wife's please to be killed. Mrs Tiger was not terminally ill but she had been depressed and feared she was going insane, according to court testimony.

"Lie down and don't move," the soldier shouted as he ran around the dance floor, shooting about a dozen rounds into the ceiling, police quoted the witnes-

soon name person ...

"The foreign hands who are at the back of this movement know that the strikes and violence will destroy our exports of jute and other commodities." Ershad told factory workers' rally in the eastern town of Kaliganj. Once this is accomplished,

Bangladesh will be flooded with the goods from the countries they are working for," he said. Most shops were closed during

12-hour strike vesterday and traffic was reduced to a few bicycle rickshaws and state-owned buses. Banks were open, but they had little business. Police broke up a gathering of

demonstrators outside a down town mosque to prevent them from holding a procession in violation of the emergency rules. Police raided the staff quarters of the University of Engineering and Technology minutes after

were detained for questioning.

Jorrin, 61, dies

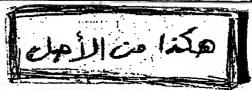
HAVANA. Dec 13, (Reuter): Enrique Jorrin, considered the father of the Cha-Cha, died at his Havana home yesterday at the age of 61.

His death was reported by state-run Prensa Laiina news agency, which gave no details. Jorrin was a self-taught violinist whose career in music peaked in the 1950s, in pre-revolutionary Cuba, when he is said to have invented the rhythmic ballroom dance that became known as the

The dance is widely associated with Latin America.

Bingo Day 3





Total Contract of the Contract

che; in to a think rear-se risson r risson risson risson risson risson risson risson risson risson r

ho so flend alte polling

ROYAL COURT

Arab solidarity stressed

solidarity remains the only sure onswer.

owers' support for from in its wor with frog.

Arab will on Iran and an the superpowers.

highlighted

the Israelis, murderers.

odvanced US weapons."

Palestinian operations

HH the Amir yesterday received in oudience Sheikh Jober Al All.

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

THE Kuwaiti dolly Al Ral Al Aam yesterday said that Arab fragmento-

tian and dispersement is the sale reason for the superpowers'

support for Iron in its continuing wor goinst Iroq and that Arab

Wondering how Iran could have carried its war with Iraq la mare

than seven years so for, the newspaper said that it is certain that the

Khomeini realme has the support at some powers "despite the

declared position of these powers which announce one stance and

"These powers found in Iran the best means of reaching their

goals and abjectives and were convinced that the declared frantan

attitude is the best indication of the strategy of these powers both in

the foreseeable future and in their long-range policy," the daily

The newspaper cited Iran-gate; the recent French deal with Iran

over the release of French hastages and the Chinese Silkworm deal

with Iran and the Soviet Union's refusal to enforce implementation

of Security Council resolution 598 as examples all the superp-

Al Rai Al Aam said that Iran, as o regional power, is incapable of

challenging the whole world with oil its institutions and public opinion."There are powers that plan and design and even support

Iran regardless at the declared policies of these power which show

the opposite of whol they harbour and say the opposite of what they

"In shart, the attitude of the superpowers toward the war, does not

result from love for Iran, but is a sure consequence of the

fragmented and dispersed Arab stance," the newspaper said

concluding that "Arab solidarity alone is capable of imposing the

ANOTHER Kuwaiti doily highlighted the Palestinion resistance

operations against the Israeli occupation, which surrounded

Israel from land, sea and air for the first time in its 40 years of

The first attack, Al Watan said in a front-page editoriol, which took

place recently on on Israell maximum security comp, "Came in the

form of a molorised hang-glider which carried three heroes, who understand the enemy's language and deal with him the way they

The second, the paper cited, was a daring sea assault against on Israeli warship, in which the Palestinions, the voictims, defeated

The third and last attack come from land when Palestinions

formed o front stretching from the tip of Gaza to all of the West Bank.

"An uneven confrontation," the doily noted, "In which Palestinians

corried rocks, whereas the Israelis were ormed with the most

The paper colled on Arabs to learn o lesson from the rare will of the

Palestinian people who have tosted all kinds of appression, but

succeeded in grabbing the world's attention through these opero-

Amiri audience

Call to improve living conditions of teachers

THE director of the Language Centre at Kuwait University has called on the Civil Service Council to look seriously into adjust-ing and improving the living con-ditions of its teachers.

. She said the centre was now on the verge of losing its good international reputation because of the discouraging conditions of

She told a local newspaper that most Kuwaiti youths sent by the centre an scholarships left their jab because of the working con-

ditions and low wages, and the

shines with its light weight,

elegance and precision.

centre's investment in them was wasted.

She said that the salaries at the centre were the lowest in the Gulf

Dr Najar added that a large number of teachers had left.



A vital Arab project

By Khafed Ahmad

THE chairman and directorgeneral of the Royal Moroccan Airlines, Mohammad Mukwar, described the project for the establishment of an Arah company for finaocing the purchase and hire of aircraft as "one of the most vital Arah projects for the future of the Arah aviation industry.

He said that officials of leading Arab aviation establishments, airlines and Arab funds "supported the idea.

fn an exclusive interview with the Seyassah newspaper, he said that Arah airlices and air cargo companies would need a large number of modern aircraft "in the next two decades", and the estimated cost would exceed \$40

million. Some important results from establishing the finance compaoy would be unification of specifications of aircraft used by Arah airlines, huge expansion in the Arah aviation iodustry, increase in the power of Arah negotiators with aircraft manufacturers, and enabling Arah airlines to contribute to Arah development plans.

Expansion Mukwar said the application of new European and American specifications on onise limits for aircraft "will oot have a great effect" on Arah airlines because the Boeing 747 would not be affected, while the jet engines of the 707 could be replaced at a cost of about only \$3 million per aircraft and the engioe of the 727 at a cost of about \$150,000.

He said the Arab aviation iodustry had achieved "good progress" in providing services hut had not entered the field of repairing aircraft or making spare parts. He hoped such fields would be entered in the near future.

He said the Royal Moroccan



Mohammad Mukwar

of 23 modern aircraft, will, in the near future, implement an expansion project costing about \$1 hillion for replacing Boeing 727s with modern aircraft in order to cope with the new era of Moroccan tourism. Coordinate

He said his visit to Kuwait was to meet officials of the Arab company.

People urged

ABDUL Rehman Al Mazroui, the Assistant Undersecretary of

Kuwait's Mioistry of Social

Affairs and Labour for Youth

Affairs, has welcomed any

citizen interested io joiolog a

charitable society. He added that

members would attend all of the

society's meetings to direct the

activities, affer proposals and

Al Mazroui said that the min-

istry is evaluating the activities of the 54 charitable societies in

Kuwait, specialisiog in cultural activities. He added that these

societies offer donations to

needy Muslims and that some

even play a political and social role in the country.

Ardhiya telephone

A RESPONSIBLE source at Kuwait's Communications Min

istry said that the ministry had

beguo connecting telephooe service to the Ardhiya area and

that houses in Block Six had been

conoected last week. The source

added that the area of two

thousand houses would be com-

pleted within the oext two mon-

connection

advise board members.

to join

society

charitable

King Hussein moves on to Muscat

ABU DHABI, Dec 13, (Kuna): The Jordanian monarch, King Hussein this evening coocluded his brief visit to the United Arah Emirates and headed for Muscat on the fifth and last leg of his current Gulf tour.

the Arah area, developments in the Gulf region and means of implementiog and following up the Amman extraordinary Arab summit resolutions.

ised by the Kuwait Institute for Medical Specialities, will attempt to elevate competency of Kuwaiti medical cadres aod exchange opinioos betweeo local and foreign doctors.

Specialists from the US, France, Northern Ireland and other doctors from Kuwait are

Fund for Economie and Social Development (Afesd) and discuss the pruject for establishing an Arah finance company for purchase and hire of aircraft. Afesd officials paid great attention to the proposal and he said he expected the fund to be the main supporter of the proposed

med to follow up the formation of the proposed company with concerned Arah officials.

He said a meeting to continue

Arab airlines will be allowed to

One of the most important tasks of the proposed company would be the purchase of a num-ber of modern aircraft, he said.

The company will coordinate with Arah airlines concerning

the specification of aircrast and

this will bring the airlines closer

because they now have different

Repair

lo the future the company

could venture into aircraft repair

and manufacture of some spare

step, "however small", was the

most important one because it

"will lay down the base."
He said he felt that most Arab

officials were paying great attention to the project and there was a

cooviction that the company

would be able to provide Arab

airlines with modern aircraft at

He emphasised the "good economic feasibility" of the

project. He said a committee consisting

of representatives of Kuwait Air-

ways Corporation, Royal Jor-

danian Airlines aod Royal

Moroccan Airlines had been for-

reasooable prices.

Mukwar stressed that the first

types of aircraft.

parts, he added.

discussions on the company will

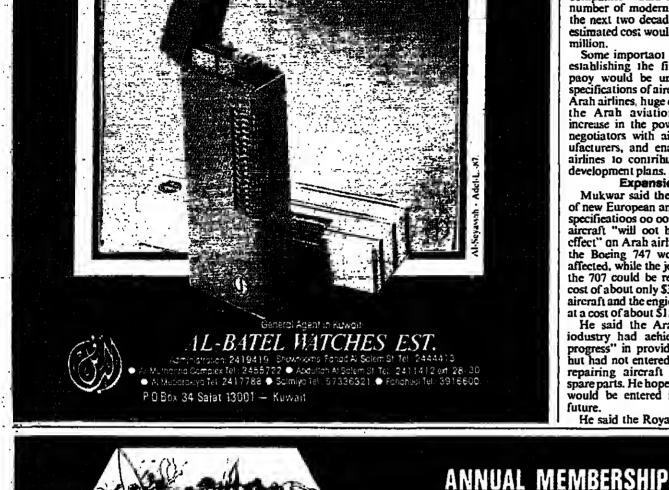
be held in January in Kuwait.

huy shares in the company.

King Hussein cooferred with UAE President Sheikh Zayed

Talks covered the situation in

Training



0/28

فندق شاطئ المسيلة المحويت Messilah Beach Hotel Kuwait

بدارة: شيكة النسادق الكونيية شاء الله عن الماء MANAGEMENT: kunait Hotels Compans S.A.k.

KD 250/-

KD 35/-Single lady KD 150/-

Special Announcement Introducing our **Large Heated Swimming Pool**

WINTER ACTIVITIES

LADIES AEROBICS & LADIES JAZZERCISE TENNIS, FISHING TRIPS 'NEW' WATER POLO COURSE, GYMNASIUM, SAUNA STEAM ROOM

> For details telephone RAY JERMY Recreation Manager 5624111 ext. 751

88 NISSAN LINEUP

There's never been a Nissan lineup like this before! It's the talk of the town, for five very obvious reasons.

Tremendously powerful all-new Patrol, the best in its class. New Laurel, designed for the pleasures of sportier driving. Brand-new luxurious Cedric Brougham VIP. New Sunny, an unbeatable value for quality. And new Pickup, purebred champion of reliability plus.

All with the stunning good looks, power, performance, and complete reliability you've come to expect from the Nissan brand. There's never been a better time to buy a Nissan, and everybody in town knows it.

Go see this great '88 Nissan lineup at your Nissan showroom and experience the reality for yourself-today!

Talk of the Town



Abdul Mohsen Abdul Aziz Al-Babtain Co. (Barrak Abdul Mohsen Al-Babtain & Bros)

P.O.Box: 2198 Safat, Postal Code 13022 Kuwait. Al Rai. Tel: 4719055 (6 Lines) The New Al-Rai Showroom Tel: 4740171/4744414/4744410 Shuwaikh. Tel: 810377/78, Ahmadi Tel: 3984592/3984594 Telex: 46487 BABNIC KT occupiers and to support the Palestinian struggle to restore their legitimated rights in their homeland.

Evaluation and standards centre

DR JASSEM Al Kandari, the Director of the Evaluation and Standards Centre at Kuwait University, said the ceotre is considered the first of its kind in the Arah world and that the centre was officially authorised by a number of international establishments to supervise the edmin-

He said that a specialist at the centre coordinates the testing

istration of professional tests, such as the TOEFL English lan-

guage test, nursing tests and oth-

testing authorities for scoring and validation and then sends them to students. Al Kandari said that the centre

process and sends test results to

administered tests to about five thousand students annually for admission to graduate programmes, employment in the US and testing in other fields. He added that the centre had

prepared a special questionnaire for students to evaluate the proficiency of their professors using clearly defined criteria.



Company for purchase and hire of aircraft planned

Airline, which now owns a fleet

Bin Sultan Al Nahayan.

course

HEALTH Undersecretary Dr Nael Al Naquih yesterday opeoed a training course on latest developments in car sur-

The four-day seminar, organ-

attending the seminar.

Popular uprising hailed NEWSPAPER In the Arab Gulf states yesterday holled the popular

GULF PRESS

uprising currently under way in the occupied Arab territories.

The Saudi Al Madinah newspaper sald the Israell occupation outhorities are doily committing crimes against the unarmed Palestinian civilians, Ignoring oil calls for peace by infernational ond regional organisations and movements concerend with The paper stressed that even if a resolution is considered by the

UN Security Council to condemn Israel's practices in the occupied territories, such o resolution may face o veto from certain big powers, particularly the US which gives much attention to the rights al the Soviet Jews, but neglects the rights of the Palestinian human being who is suffering from the repressive Israell occupation.

Al Riyadh newspaper said in a comment on the same issue that no force is able to strip the Palestinions from their identity or ignore their presence whether in war or peace.

The currently boiling situation in the occupied Arab territories and the doring commando operations against the occupiers that preceded and followed the current uprising confirm the fact that the generation which Israel thought had been stripped of its national idenlity, is finding itself unable to coexist with the occupiers, the

It predicted that the current escalation in the occupied territories might change into a long battle that takes an advanced form of

In Doha, the Qatari Al Raya newspaper said the iron fist policy which the government of Israeli Premier Yitzhak Shamir is enforcing on the Palestinians will not succeed in defeating the determination of the Palestinions to win their rights and end the occupation and establish the Palestinian state on the Palestinian sail.

The poper said the masses will give the evidence that Shamir has been dreaming when he declared that the Palestinians will receive nothing except sitting on the negotiation toble, and those masses will in the end force the Israell premier Ia bow to their will

Another Qatari newspoper Al Arab said the popular uprising in the occupied territaries is not a mere indication of the outright rejection of the Israell occupation, but is the right way for the restoration of the occupied territories.

According to the paper, the Palestinian people under occupation have come to the conclusion that what had been usurped by force con only be restored by force.

The newspaper described the uprising as a message directed to the whole world urging the entire international community to intervene to put on end to the oggressive practices at the Israeli

Superpower summits fruitful if they help solve regional problems

Kuwait hails missile agreement

KUWAIT hailed yesterday the US-Soviet missile agreement sig-ned last week hut said the summit between President Reagan and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev would be viewed as a success only if it helped resolve the Gulf war and the Palestinian problem.

"Such superpower summits are fruitful if they contribute to solving regional problems." Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdel Aziz Al Rashed told reporters after the weekly cahinet session, presided over hy HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah.

Third World countries ... hope that their problems have not been forgotten because ... these issues will have repercussions on the international community," Al Rashed said.

The superpowers and the UN Security Council should play a role in solving these problems."

Priority

"We in this part of the world have our own problems which we believe should be given priority. be it the ongoing Iraq-Iran war, to which we call for a speedy solution, or the Palestine question," he added.

But he lauded the signing of the agreement eliminating intermediate-range missiles for "opening a new door" toward

Finnish-UAE

joint committee

ABU DHABI. Dec 13, (Kuna):

The Finnish-UAE joint commit-

tee today resumed deliberations

of its second meeting here to dis-

cuss aspects of cooperation bet-

The committee divided its

works into two committees: the

first will discuss agriculture,

fisheries, municipalities, com-

munication, trade, technology,

investment and environment

The second committee was

scheduled to discuss cooperation

between the two countries in the

health, public works, housing

The committee started its

ween the two countries.

protection affairs.

and civil defence fields.

works bere yesterday.

easing international tension.

He said although the treaty covered elimination of only a limited number of nuclear weapons, "neverthelss (it) forms a step toward breaking the psychological barrier between the nations (the two superpowers)."
He said the US-Soviet discus-

sions on the issue of human rights "implied that human rights is tailored only to include rights of the Jews and as if the cause of mankind is the emigration of

Consultations

"Are there not other people whose rights have been usurped, hut rather have been deported from their own homeland?" He said, referring the the Palestin-

Al Rashed said Kuwait feels strongly about the necessity of continuous consultations to reap the benefits of implementing resolutions of last November's extraordinary Arab summit in

Rashed also said the visit to Kuwait hy King Hussein of Jordan produced constructive and fruitful results that fulfilled a desire of HH the Amir for stronger Arab relations.

Rashed pointed out that continued Arab contacts would help clear misunderstandings and put into effect the summit resolu-

MANAMA, Dec 13, (Kuna):

Kuwait's Health Minister Abdul

Rahman Al Awadi, today called

for reaching an immediate solu-

tion to the Gulf war which he said

constitutes a grave threat to

marine environment; notiog that

countries of the region are out

capable of containing dangers of

sea pollution caused by oil tank-

Speaking to the Gulf News

Ageocy io a report carried today,

the chairman of the Regional

Organisation for the Protection

of Marine Eovironment (Ropme) admitted that the

region's states cannot contain

dangers of marine pollution

ers hit in the Gulf.

tions calling for greater Arah cooperation and solidarity.

The Crown Prince briefed the ministers on the discussions here of King Hussein on Saturday with the Amir on Arab issues, Al Rashed said.

The state minister added that Sbeikh Saad further acquainted the cabinet members with his talks with PLO chairman Yasser Arafat here last Wednesday and the positive results of Pakistan Premier Mohammed Khan Junejo's recent visit to Kuwait.

Al Rashed said that State Minister for Foreign Affairs Saoud Mohammed Al Osaimi delivered a report on results of his Euro-American tour during which he met with the UN secretary-general and senior officials in the US and Britain on current Gulf and Arab developments in addition to means of upgrading bilateral relations.

Economic unity

Minister of Commerce and Industry Faisal Abdul Razak Al Khaled read out another report on outcome of the tenth GCC commerce ministers session. 8th meeting of the standardisation and measurements authority's board of directors, the second Gulf industrialists conference and the ioauguaratioo of the fourth GCC exhibition for domestic products which all took Gulf war poses a grave threat

to marine environment: Awadi

giant oil tankers in the area.

resulting from the attacks on the

The Kuwaiti minister said

Ropme has not registered aoy

pollution cases in the Gulf so far

because the present coordination

between member states of the

organisation eoables them to

keep the damage confined to a

He warned, bowever, that

pollution cao still occur par-

ticularly in the absence of a solu-

tion to the Iraq-Iran war and the

Pollution caused by a buge oil

leak at a sea oil rig or a damaged oil tanker will be difficult to over-

come in spite of all efforts and

attacks on oil tankers.

place in Saudi Arabia, Al Rashed elaborated.

Another report was tabled by Public Health Minister Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi on the 24th session of the Arab Gulf health ministers meeting in Manama and the higher authority for medical specialities held last week in Manama, the state minister noted, adding that minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sbeikh Jaher Muharak Al Hamad briefed the cabinet on results of the 8th meeting of the Arab social affairs and labour ministers held last week in Tunis.

Finance Minister Jassem Al Khorafi reported to the cabinet on the 48th session of the Arab economic unity council in Amman and his meeting there with Jordanian officials and King Hussein during which be conveyed an Amiri message dealing with Arabsolidarity and joint action, he elaborated.

The cabinet then discussed a oumber of political issues including latest developments in the Arab and international arenas and reviewed io this respect reports on efforts to end the Gulf war, the state minister said.

Al Rashed noted that the cabinet approved a draft law on the scientific cooperation agreement between Kuwait and East Germaoy and referred it to the Amiri Diwan.

combatting techniques, Al

He ooted that the region's

countries, including Iran and

Iraq who are Roome members.

besides the six Gulf Cooperation

Council states, are only capable

of combating marioe pollutioo effects caused by ship sewage and

He said such ship sewage in the

Gulf waters in addition to the

industrial leftovers is equal to 40-

50,000 tons which is a dangerous

Gulf states are seeking inter-

national agreements that would

prohibit ships from polluting the

Exaggerating

the huge media coverage of the

oil slick in the Gulf waters and

the sudden media blackout of the

problem, the minister said the

He added that from a business

point of view, some parties fed

the media with misinformation

bat the inflated disaster. He

noted that those companies or

parties were trying to experiment

with their products in oil-pollu-

tion related cases for the first

Al Awadi said Ropme mem-

bers are coordinating to protect the region through issuing of new

laws and regulations as well as

training programmes to stop the

environmental decline of the

The minister who was in Man-

ama beading Kuwait's delega-tion to the 24th session of the

council of Arab Health Ministers

which concluded yesterday, hoped that the Gulf war which be

said poses a grave threat to the

marine environment of the

region would come to an end.

Seminar on

animal health

DR Sultan Ahmad Sultan, the director of Animal Health at

Kuwait's Public Authority for

Agriculture and Fish Resources,

said that the Animal Health Department had organised

several meetiogs and seminars to

acquaiot people with the

problems that occur io animal

husbandry, especially diseases

Dr Sultan said that the depart-

ment is especially concerned

about the poultry sector this year

because of its importance to the food security of the country. He

added that lectures on camel aod

sheep diseases had also been

Fishermen warned

FISHERMEN have been war-

ned to keep three miles away

from Kuwait's coast and islands

when fishing.

An official source at the Public

Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources said

that those who disobeyed the warning would face penalties.

and means of treating them.

time in the Gulf.

Gulf waters.

media were exaggerating.

In response to a question on

The Kuwaiti minister said the

Awadi said.

leftovers.

problem in itself.

Tha State Minister for Housing Affairs and director of the National Housing Authority (NHA), Nasser Al Rodhan, has signed five contracts with a number of local companies. The contracts amount to KD52 million and include 1,200 government houses, mosques, essential services and a main centre for the Funtas west project. Picture shows Al Rodhan signing the contracts.

Jassar opens Charity Week

cbes 90 per cent.

Al Jassar said that the auth-

ority is attempting to collect \$1

billion for Muslims around the

world to help in its charitable projects. He added that the auth-

onty has carried out 59 projects

in 13 countries at a cost of \$8

million. He added that the auth-

ority will soon open the first

Islamic hroadcast in Sierra

The minister said that the

Leone as one of their projects.

authority plans to launch dona-

tion campaigns for Muslims in

other countries after the cam-

paign is completed in Kuwait. He

also said that the Qatari educa-

tion minister has issued a resolu-

tion encouraging employees of

the ministry to contribute to the

By Yousef Alawna

ON behalf of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Kuwait's Minister of Awgaf and Islamic Affairs Khaled Al Jassar opened the first Charity Week of the International Islamic Charity Authority (IICA), praising the establishment of the authority io Kuwait.

Minister Al Jassar said that the goal of the authority was to improve the condition of Muslims all over the world, adding that 80 per cent of Muslim communities suffer from poverty and that illiteracy in some Islamic communities rea-

KPTC signs contracts

ABDUL Wahab Al Haroun, the cbairmao of Kuwait's Public Transportation Company, said that the company bad signed two contracts to build three vessels to work between Kuwait and Failaka Islaod, with ooe equipped to transport cars and goods and the other two designed to transport passengers.

He said that one contract was signed with a Singaporean company and the other with an Australian company.

Al Haroun added that the pas-

senger vessel, which will begin transporting passengers next summer will be equipped with luxury facilities for passengers.

Pakistan school election

TWO members will be elected to the board of trustees of the Pakistan School Kuwait (Rumaithiya) on Dec 18. Polling will be from 2 pm to 6

pm at the school premises and no voter will be admitted after 6 pm. Special huses will be run to bring the voters from Ahmadi, Fababeel, Kheitan and Hassawi. The candidates are Badar

Munir, Mobammad Saleem Anwar, Dr Hameed Afzal Malik and Dr Munir Abmad Kazi.

Child killed

A KUWAITI child died in a traffic accident yesterday.
There were 11 traffic accidents

in Kuwait, with five in the capital, ooe in Hawalli and five in

Awgaf Ministry praised for paying air fares

By Lima Al Khalafawi

THE Philippines ambassador to Kuwait, Alunan Glang, praised Kuwait's Ministry of Awqaf for paying air fares to Muslim maids

to return home.

Glang has himself contributed funds to send back Filipino detained by the police. Some Filipinos had no money to buy tickets and the embassy, and Glang personally stepped in to help them.

Glang, who attended the regular get-together of Filipinos, Kumustahan, at the Church Hall, on Saturday said 90 per cent of the problems involved domestics, who amount to eight per cent of the total Filipino work force in the Gulf. Help

Over 1.000 Filipino workers sought their embassy's help to gel exit papers under the amnesty. A majority of the workers had not been paid salaries from between five to seven months. Travel documents were issued to those workers who had lost their passports.
Some 150 Filipinos attended

the get-together and took part in various games, such as palayok, (passing the message) arranged for them.

Said Flassik's vice president, Edna Tadomong: "Such gatherings gives us a chance to meet our compatriots."

People responding to save energy campaign

RESIDENTS are responding to the energy consumption awareness campaign of the Ministry of Electricity and Water, the assistaot undersecretary for administrative affairs, Sami Al Ibrahim,

He added that the average individual consumption recorded between 1977 and 1981 was 6.5 per cent and had dropped to 5.8 per cent for the period 1982-

The ministry will continue its guidance campaigns to achieve better results.

Al Ibrahim told a local newspaper that hiring of technicians from Arab states was a temporary measure. He added it was normal to hire foreign technicians because some operations required specialists and expertise not available in the local market. Protected

These measures were temporary, however, because a plan had been agreed with the engineering college and applied institutes to cover the ministry's needs of certain specialities.

He said the average retirement rate for staff, especially technical staff, was normal.

The assistant undersecretary for power generation and water distillation affairs, Abdul Karim Al Mdavan, said that all stations and facilities were well protected and had total security. The existing systems were being improved to increase efficiency. The sta-tions bad their own fire fighting systems and checks. **Ground water**

He said that all steam stations generate electricity and produce distilled water. The ministry intends to build water desalinatioo stations using the reverse osmosis process in different areas and these will be separate from the power stations.

The director of water distribu-

tion, Suad Al Nasser, said the ministry intends to add floride to drinking water on instructions of the Health Ministry in order to protect the teeth of children. The floride concentration will not exceed limits agreed to by both ministries.

He said this will cost about KD 365,156,000 annually and water from ground wells will be one of the main sources of water for the national afforestation plan.

He said there were several areas with ground water wells. Sulaibiya produced about 15,000,000 gallons daily, Shegaya about 60,000,000 gallons, Umm Al Gadair about 25,000,000 gallons and Al Wafra about 5,000,000 gallons daily.

Al Nasser added that the water reserves were sufficient for 50 years at current consumption rates. Studies were being made together with the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research to find other methods to discover

Solar-powered helmet

RIYADH, Dec 13, (UPI): A schoolteacher in Saudi Arabia has developed a solar-powered anti-sunstroke helmet to protect outdoor labourers in the kingdom from the blazing summer sun, the Eoglish-language Saudi Gazette reported today.

Jeddab teacher Eisa Muhammad Al Sini dreamed up the helmet, which would feature a small fan and be powered hy two solar units located above the ears of the wearer, the newspaper said.

During the long, scorching Saudi Arahian summer, temperatures as high as 45 celsius (113 F) are common and manual work grinds to a virtual halt by

Rush for discount tickets day confirmed that the cut price

By Fathima Ahmed

authority's projects.

A KAC official has admitted that there had been a lot of confusion and panic buying in the travel market.

Travel agents also said there was panic buying oo Saturday, particularly on the Dhaka and Colombo sectors, due to reports that cut price tickets could not be purchased after Dec'12. The oneway air fare to Dhaka, which was KD 105, will rise to KD 130 when the new fare schedule comes into effect. Passengers to Colombo will have to pay KD224 instead of KD 167 for a two-way ticket.
On the Bombay-Delhi sector. travellers will have to pay KD 173 instead of between KD126 and KD150 they now pay on an

open market. Other sectors were not affec-

ted much. There was a rush for tickets at travel agencies with people trying to buy cut price tickets before the deadline.

Some 30 tickets to Dhaka were sold within a few hours, said Abdul Karim, senior sales officer of Burgan International Travels. Sri Lankans flocked to the Air Lanka office demanding discount tickets.

Cut price tickets would benefit a large number of illegal residents who will leave Kuwait under the amnesty, according to diplomats and travel agents.

In a telephone interview, a Kuwait Airways official yester-

tickets can be sold this month and will be valid only if the passenger is flying out of the country before January 1, 1988, when the new fare schedules come ioto

Pressure

According to ooe travel agent KAC has given a verbal permission allowing them to sell cut price tickets until Dec 31. The new fares schedule and rules will beimplemented in the New Year, However discount tickets sold this month for travel next year,

even on Jan 1, will not be valid. Due to the amnesty extension the pressure has eased oo cope with the holiday traffic.

Air India's Customer Relations Manager Tharakan said a total of 522 oneway ticket holders left for Bomhay, Delhi and Trivandrum between Thursday and Saturday. However, 78 confirmed ticket holders did not turn up at the airport on Saturday morning, when Air India had an extra flight to Bombay.

Slackens

"Passengers must cancel bookings if they don't intend to fly instead of dropping out at the last minute and oot turning up at the airport," said Tharakan. Tharakan does not anticipate

a heavy rusb in January, as the traffic slackens on the Indian sector. "January does not collide with a peak holiday season like this month and we hope to accommodate larger numbers on our flights."

"If passengers avoid multiple bookings airlines can take more bonafide passengers, says Tharakan. Passengers claim that if they were certain of getting a confirmed seat, they wouldn't indulge in multiple bookings. While the debate goes on, pas-

sengers suffer. Travel agents are bracing up for the time when the new fares will be implemented and say they'll be put under extra pressure to avoid "making mistakes," according to the financial manager of Burgan Travels,

Osama Mustafa Sabhah. Sahbah said the Directorate General of Civil Aviation will duct fines, in case of default. from the licence fees of KD5,000 paid by travel agents.

Smaller travel agents wouldn't : be able to compete and will be squeezed out of business. Said Osama: "Most travel agents would have to offer special package tours if they have to remain in business. With pressure from all sides mounting, they won't be . able to.'

Why will passeogers pay higher fares?" asked one agent. They'll simply re-route via

Dubai, Babrain and other sectors and pay less in the process," said another. Tharakan expects a drop in

boliday traffic. But all agree that the real impact of the new fares would be

known after they go into effect next year. For the time being, they are

content to sell cut price tickets to travellers this month.



Tha winner of a game receives a prize at the Filipino get-together.



Filipinos gat ready for games. (Photos by Javed Basra)

● The director of guards for outar areas at the Interior Ministry Colonel Assad Al All, has distributed rewards and letters of appreciation to officials in charge of seven centres as well as to a number of employees and labourers. The awards wera for efforts in selzing tha cars of smugglers and catching infiltrators. Picture shows the presentation ceremony.

For Pakistani Nationals

CHEMICALS

EXXON CHEMICAL PAKISTAN LTO.

Excellent Career Opportunities for Experienced Chemical, Mechanical and Instrument Engineers in Pakistan

We require qualified Pakistani national Engineers, with a minimum of 5 years experience, to work at our Ammonia/Urea Complex in Daharki. District Sukkur. The applicants should have experience in Chemical. Gas or Petroleum Refining Industries. "Hands-on" experience of Plant Operation, Maintenance and Instrumentation will be an added advan-

We offer career jobs, attractive salaries, and excellent living and work-Please send your resume, along with a passport size photograph, to

the Training & Recruitment Advisor, Exxon Chemical Pakistan Limited P.N.S.C. Building, 8th floor, P.O. Box 5736 Karachi-02, Pakistan. (Tele Nos. 021-551060-69. Telex No. 2889. 23455 EXXON PK)

by December 27, 1987. If you require further information please feel free to write to us or contact our Karachi office during your next visit to Pakistan.

Part-time job

An excellent opportunity to eam full-time income working part-time only. 4 persons needed to help morket the world's bestselling educational products.

Please contact Mr Bassam at 4848547 or 4840950 ext 225.

KUWAIT

P.O. Box 11089, Code 35151 Dasmah

Qualified Class Teachers and subject teachers for infont, junior and senior classes.

Islamic studies teachers for senior closses. P.E. teachers possessing relevant diploma.

(Principal)

INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL OF PAKISTAN

Tele: 2532787

Interested applicants to apply or contact school office at

INDIAN VIDEO ROUNDUP

Bland stuff with hot sauce



Sridevi and Jeetendra in Himmet aur Mehnat.

By Fathima Ahmed

about the second second

UP_{li} i Ar, ≱

Mula:

) the

eag

WON.

er &

en mark

(Ciny II)

ind Si

12 No

Barra

Franck

ion wil

is bas

ic real

ದೆಯ

HINDI films from Madras are as idlis (rice cake) but as spicy as sumbar (lentil soup). K. Bapaiah's Himmat aur Mehnat lives up to the bot reputation, and a mixture of idlis and sambar — Madras style. One third of the film makes a

rather tentative appeal to revive morals. No more do girls run away with their beaus in two. The emphasis is on a woman's 'pavitrata' (chastity), which is promptly sullied by the hero, who as quickly makes amends by marrying the woman. Thus starts the second half:

mud slinging episodes - the one about misgivings, misunderstandings, complexities, and doubts.

Bapaiah's next whimsical task is to show the suffering of a proud woman, who puts up with her husband's cruelty-thrown out by her husband, she takes refuge in a hut, penniless and all. We'll let you find out the silly reason for the husband's cruelty. Music is an integral part of

all Hindi films. We all know that. Nothing seems more amazing than the cheap lyrics penned by today's lyricists. For example: "Dilli (Delhi) roke to roke, Kalkatta (Calcutta) roke to roke, main nahin rokungi... The off-key music is by that self-proclaimed music wizard

of Indian pop — Bappi Lahiri. Wedding nights call for special songs, like "Tak tak deedam dam, dham, dhammmm." followed by "Touch Me ... " And then there are separation and "look ont for" songs. In this movie it says "Ammaaaa...himmat mal haroooooo." This number is for the kids.

The characters jerk their way through uninspiring dialogue. penned by that master of absurdity - Kader Khan, whose hair stands on end (literally) as the step-brother in the film.

Now for the good news. Sridevi plays Jyoti — and many of her male and female fans believe that a director can gel away with every ridiculous situation — as long as Sridevi dances away her blues, preferably in the rain. They won't be disappointed. She also gives a tip or two on morality, ethics and such sundry matters. Sridevi also pouts at the right moments, smiles when told to and sobs at crucially tragic

incidentally, Jeetendra, Shammi Kapoor, Shakti



Kapoor, Divya Rana and Raj Kiran also star in Himmat aur Mebnal, Viewers must put their endurance skills to test to sit through this spicy potboiler. As a reward, you'll also see Poonam Dhillon.

Sadak Chaap

Rather than looking at the familiar situations in Sadak Chaap, let's examine the new loucbes. For instance, the deadly method of eliminating nosy employees. Now, as far as movies go, no one - that is unul Sadak Chaap's maker Anil Ganguly arrived — had thought of deep-freezing bodies. An ice factory run by Karma's (Amrish Puri) henchman, Goga, is an ideal place. So, one by one, they go into cold storage, only to reappear by the rivers of Goa the next morning. Don't even think about working out how the bodies disappear in Bombay and reappear in Goa. Now, this is not a suspense movie. It is a straight lost and found tale --this time told on the paved streets of a city, ruled by the unruly Sadak Chaap, nicknamed Shankar.

To enjoy the film, skip the first 20 minutes, the last 20 minutes, fast forward songs (you don't want to see the eerie sight of mannequins dancing on the beach? or do you?) and the frozen bodies in the ice factory. Well, you can watch the fights in the ice factory, provided you can endure Bombay Hindi slang: ex. Apun (1) etc.

Only one man survives the icy death - Sadak Chaap.



Padmini Kolhapure

lide to give a commendable performance. Gulf.

rich, baunting voice.

 All entries for the What's On column must be handed over personally to Events Section, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwalkh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.

With super-human strength he manages to break the huge blocks of ice - with bare

The Sadak Chaap is very much like a (ab)normal Hindi film hero, attacking the so-called politicians to expose their real business. Guess what? Drugs - cocaine. Sadak Chaan behaves rather normally and falls in love with two girls (Richa Sharma and Padmini Kolhapure) who stake their lives for him. One of them has to go, And Richa pops off, Padmini lives happily ever after - but not before the Chaap fellow finds his missing father, takes revenge, chases the arch enemy Karma -- and settles a 20-year personal score.

Jackie Shroff had no trouble playing himself in Sadak Chaap. He seems comfortable in the role — even living in the sanitised pipes; swilling beer in seedy bars and taking revenge - an eye for an eye way. The comedy — the little that there is — is provided by Tiku Talsania, who has moved over from television into films, Tiku is very funny as the man on the run, who dreads Sadak Chaap, particularly at the time he plays dead to avoid the Sadak Chaap. one more stereotype following in the footsteps of hundreds of others before him. Jackie must get credit for rising above the

One evergreen number from Hindi films is "Kasme waade pyar wafa..." from Manoj Kumar's Upkar sung by Mama Dey, who is now ignored by the likes of Bappi Lahiri. Bul many fans slill remember Dev's unforgettable songs from films like Basant Bahar, Dekh Kabira Roya, Chori Chori, Barsaal Ki Ek Raat, Meri Soorat Teri Aankben and many others. Over the years, Manna Dey has perfected his music and seems very much in form in Manna Dey in Dubai, a recording of the concert presented by bim in the

Dey evokes many nostalgic memories. One song that is particularly good is "Laaga chun-ari mein daag," a semi-classical number. Those who enjoy good music from the golden years of Hindi film songs would enjoy this cassettee. The video was made by amateurs - and it shows — but this is only a minor inconvenience, one dismisses after listening to Dey's

For others, there is Mithun and Jaya — live on stage, a wellmade video cassette of a charity show recently held in Bombay. Dance, songs and music are purely 1987 style with glitz and glamour thrown in for good

The above films are available from Athari Video, Main St., Tel: 471-2900.

contains fult details of how to order with a size guide in English and Arabic, Orders are delivered within two to three weeks. Pictured is a dress shown in the catalogue.

Freemans of London, an Independent mall order com-

pany, has appointed an agent in Kuwaii in improve their

services to international customers. Freeman's catalogue

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Sultan Gallery

Exhibition of Prisse D'Avennes L'Art Arabe (1877) from Dec 15, 9 am to 1 pm and 5 to 8 pm, at the Sultan Gallery, Al Soor St.

THEATRE

3983964

Ahmadi Music Group The group will hold the Annual Carol Concert at KLT, Ahmadi, on Dec 13 and 14 at 8 pm. For reservations call

Gift Box Kuwail Players' scasonal music show Gift Box will be performed at a local hotel at 7,30 pm on Dec 13 and 14 and at 5 pm on Dec 15. For reservations phone 5730641 or 5745838.

SOCIAL

Pre-Christmas bowling games

Three pre-Christmas bowling games will be held at 300 Club, Silver Tower on Thursday 6.30 pm) and Friday (4.30 om. For registration (men and women) contact Manny Inserto at 300 Club, behind US Embassy. Last date for registration is Dec 16. Weekend Club

The Weekend Club will host "Countdown with Rothmans" at the Regency Palace Hotel on New Year's Eve with two of Kuwait's popular bands in attendance. Highlights will be the selection of the couple of the year. Contact Raveen — 2401804.

Victory Day

A flag hoisting ceremony will be held at the Bangladesh Embassy, Jabriya, on Dec 16 at 9 am to mark Victory Day. All Bangladeshis are requested to

The Bangladesh Association will hold a cultural evening on Dec 18 at 5.30 pm at the auditorium of the Sharq Cooperative Society to celebrate Victory Day. All are welcome. Moods and Melody

'Passage to Music Time" is

the title of a concert of Hindi, Malayalam and Tamil tilm songs, which will be presented by Moods and Melody at the Labour Union Hall on Dec 18, 5.30 pm. Tel: 4338579 for details. K.O.S.A.

Kuwait Offsbore Sailing Association (K.O.S.A.) will hold their re-scheduled annual general meeting on Tuesday, Dec 15, at the Fahaheel Sea Club. Registration begins at 1930 hours in the sailing room. For details phone David Clark -- 4845171 (office) or 3942576 (home).

Children's Party Children's Party will be held at Messilah beach Hotel on Dec 17,3 pm. Fancy dress and many festive cames.

ASK Alumni Dinner

Friends and graduates of the American School, Kuwait, will hold an alumni dinner at Regency Palace Hotel, on Jan 3. The Arabic buffet will begin at 8 pm. For details phone Mrs Suzy Jones — 5314568. Software Exhibition

THE BRINGSSITT OF JO LIPPLEY

SERIAL 10672

DATE 15 FEB 19

The British Council, Mansouriya, will hold an exhibition of books and software "Science and Maths through Microcomputers" from 9 am to 12 noon and 5 to 8 pm, until Dec 17. Malayalee Drama

Theatre. Vishwabharati Abbasia, will present a Malayalee Drama, written by Thomas Pereumpilly, on Dec 25, at the Indian Embassy auditorium. Hash House Harriers

Annual festive get-together on Dec 16, Wednesday, 7.45 pm for 8 pm. For reservations contact Hash secretary — 3949848; 3942453.

HOTELS

At the Meridien Versailles is open for lunch and dinner offering a selection of continental cuisine; a selection of means and seafood charcoal grilled to perfection; plus an affordable business lunch with three choices.

Al Waha'in the Salhia Complex is a convenient meeting place in town offering food and beverage service. At the Hilton

Failaka on the 19th floor. offers a speciality menu featur-ing a carefully selected dishes; a whole range of chef's recommendations ranging from appetisers to desserts are also featured. Open daily, except Friday, for lunch and dinner. At the SAS

Experience the exotic charm of the Orient at the Sahrat Al Khema night, held every Tues-day from 7.00 pm, in the SAS Hotel's The Tent. The Arabian Bazaar features perfumes. jewellery, clotbes and rugs; buf-fet dinner and live music. At the Sheraton

Enjoy Italian cuisine in the Riccardo Restaurant in the evening with music by the Moonlight Duo. Dine in the Hunt Room with

businessman's lunch offering

live music by the gypsy band, Camerata, For lunch, Hunt Room offers a la carte. Opp. Murgab Police Stn., Abdullah Al Mubarak St. At the Holiday Inn Al Dana features special

Arabic or European main course, sweet and salad buffet and tea or coffee. St., Hawalli Salmiya and Rumaithiya

SPORTS Kuwait Nomads

Rugby Club

6.45 pm.

Arrangements for this week: Sunday — training as normal at 7.30 pm. Tuesday --- Chairman's XV vs Captain's XV. Kick off — 7 pm, all players at the ground by

Thursday — Christmas fancy dress party. For details phone Ron Hughes — 5630113.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

- 2.15 Holy Ouran 2.30 World News via Satellite
- 3.30 Cartoon Serial 4.00 News Summary
- 4.45 La llaha Illallah: historical serial; featuring Yusuf Shabaan, Hala Fakher. Raghda
- 5.30 Mama Anisa and Children
- 6.00 Dirasat Taquiya: Technology Today. Educational.
- 7.00 News Summary 7.05 Weekend: repeat 7.35 Quran and Science: hosted by Dr Ahmad Shawki İbrahim.
- 8.15 Good Evening and Local News 9.00 News in Arabic
- 9.50 Ghaddan Tadaq Al Ajras: Arabic serial, starring Salah Saadani, Hina Thar-

wath.

- 10.50 Abu Al Fuloos: last episode of local serial. featuring Ghanem Al Saleh, Hayat Al Fahd,
- Mohammad Jaber. 11.45 News Summary 11,50 World News via

12.30 Holy Quran Closed-

Arctic bear.
10.30 Adderly: "Brotherly Love." Adderly is-KTV 2 iold to look after 6.00 Holy Quran Greenspan's sister.

6.30 Animal Express
7.00 Roving Report: roundup of world news
7.30 Webster: "Good Grief". Webster plans 10 take Kath-International. 11.30 News Summary/ Magazine D'Actualite! Closedown.

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

Summary 30 14th Robots on the March;

Art and Accountability

15 Christmas with the Savages

30 Financial News (ex 28th) foll-

owed by Sports Roundup 45 Peebles' Choice

1000 News Summary followed by Questions of Faith

30 The Vintage Chart Show

Matter of Honour)

1400 Outlook, opening with News

I've Been Together Now For

09 News about Britain

Album Time

1200 Radio Newsreet

70 Years)

0800 World News

09 Reflections

0900 World News

1100 World News

15 Tech Talk

15 My Music

30 Anything Goes

09 British Press Review

21st Learning the Lingo; 28th

who is an active

member of Amnesty

RADIO PROGRAMMES

English

08.00 Opening 08.02 Songs and Music 08.05 Science Journal 08.20 Songs and Music 08.30 News

08.30 News
08.40 Songs and Music
08.45 Daily Programme
09.00 Songs and Music
09.15 Writers and their Works
09.30 Radio Magazine Suppleme
10.00 Our Press Today
10.05 Songs and Music
10.30 Songs and Music
11.00 Closedown

11.00 Closedown 13.30 News on the FM Service Evening 21.00 Opening 21.02 Bits and Bites

21.30 News 21.45 Point of View 21.55 Songs and Music 22.00 Facts about Zionism 22,15 Magazine Special 22,45 Daily Programme 23,00 Pell Mell

FM Services

08.00-08.30 Easy Listening 08.30-08.40 News 08.40-10.00 Easy Li 03.00-10.00 Easy Listening 10.00-13.00 Songs and Music 13.00-13.30 Easy Listening 13.30-13.40 News 13.40-14.00 Easy Listening 14.00-16.00 Classical Music

16.00-17.00 Easy Listening 17.00-18.00 Latin American

18.00-19.00 Pops 19.00-20.00 Helter Skelter 20.00-21.30 Pops 21.30-21.45 News 21.45 22.00 Pops 22.00-23.00 Jazz 23.00-24.00 Easy Listenia

24.00-02.00 Instrumental Listening PRAYERS

5.10 am Zubr 11.43 2.33 pm 4.52 Ast Maghreb Isha 6.14

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Al Baghdad Pbarmacy Abdullah Al Salem St. Al Kawther Pharmacy

Hawalli and Nugra Al Saadah Pharmacy Othman Mosque, Othman

Bagbdad St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Imaan Pharmacy Makkah St.

Al Sima Pharmacy

Khaitan Al Khaitan Pharmacy Ibrahim Bin Adham St.

Aziz Nasrullah Abdul Bldg., Matafi St.

REQUIRED

qualified Secretary

Age below 35 years. Must have a transferable

Occasional outdoor duty. Salary KD175|-

Urdu

1900 Opening/Holy Quran 1910 Behtereen Qaul 1920 Songs 1935 Press Report

Addarly, at 10.30 pm on KTV 2.

6.10 Paw Paws: cartoons

erine to a party...

'King of the Arctic.'

A look at the white

8.40 American Basketball

10.00 The Last Frontier:

8.00 News in English

1940 Islam Daur-e-Hazir 2000 News in Urdu

2020 Songs 2040 Hamare Mehman 2100 Closedown **BBC** World

Services

0000 World News 09 News about Britain LS Radio Newsreel 30 Rellgious Service 0100 News Sammary followed by

50 Waveguide

0500 World News

0600 Newsdesk

0700 World News

30 Nature Notebook

30 Questions of Faith

4S Recording of the Week

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

Sergeant Pepper lex 21st The Old Ladies at the Zoo; 28th 45 Sports Roundup Pop Special)
45 Organists of Paris (ex 28th
Pop Special contd.)
9200 World News 1300 World News 09 News Summary 30 Anything Goes tex 28th A

09 British Press Review 15 Peobles' Choice 30 Science in Action (ex 28th Dis-

45 The Man of Property (cx 28th covery 0300 World News 09 News about Britain Good R 30 Anything Goes (ex 28th A Matter of Honour)

15 Question of Faith 45 A Mozart Miscellany 1600 World News 0400 Newsdesk 30 Christmas with the Savages 45 Reflections

09 Commentary 15 Turning Point (ex 28th Sportsworld)
30 The A-Z of Hollywood lex

28th Sportsworld contd.) 45 The World Today (ex 28th

Tel: 2442174

Sportsworld could.)
1700 World News 09 Book Choice

15 From the Proms 45 Sports Roundup

Trustworthy 24 Karat Gold

24 Karat Maple Leaf & Panda Gold Coins etc. Easy to store any time, Easy to carry anywhere, delighted to wear any place! The Gold Coin investment, the best for

your future!

For immediate sale

Oriental Pearl Souk Al Muttahida

500 sq.m. plot olong Panjim's Altinha hillock, with view of sea and Marmagoa harbour, near shopping centre, schools, church and Miramar beach, for autright sale at Rs 1 200/ sq.m. full cash with municipal approved plans and NOCs, or will build ownership flats of your design at Rs3300/sq.m. for 30% total cost in advance and balance in easy instalments. Genuinely interested (no brokers) contact Mrs Melita Lobo, Rug

Heliodoro Salgada, near Karnataka Bank, opp. Maadovi Traders, Panjim 403001, Goa, phone 5171 weekdays only 9 am - 6 pm.

> A leading Kuwaiti Marine Company operating in Kuwait REQUIRES

SUPERVISOR Degree in Civil Engineering

At least 5 years experience in civil & harbour works. Able to plan, arrange, supervise and administer operations related to dredging and marine construction works. Please contact or write to:

The Personnel Manager P.O. Box 24054, Safat 13101 Safat, Kuwait. Tel: 2423080/6 Lines



lackie Shroff stars in Sadak Chaap.

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalus Carioca Tiger Starring: Michel Colby

Al Salmiya Choose Me Starring: Genieve Bujold, Keith Carradine

Laa'nal Al Maal (Arabic)

Imaan, Yusuf Shaaban

Starring: Hatem Zulfigar,

Al Hamra The Protector Starring: Jackie Chan

Al Firdous K huddar (Hindi) Starring: Amitabh Bacbchan, Parveen Babi Fahaheel Open-Air Tarkeeb (Hindi)

Ahmadi Drive-In

Heartbreak Ridge

(Malayalam) Al Jahra One Crazy Summer Granada They Call Him Bulldozer Sulaibikhat Pray for Death Al Jleeb

Sidatru (Bengali)

Al Fahaheel

Ithrayum Kalam

An Indian male

residence with driving licence and car.

Tel. 4849096 — 4849395

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

FASHION ia a form of ugilness so intolarable that we have to alter it avery six months — Oscar Wilde, Irishborn writer (1856-1900)

OPINION

Hussein playing a great role

PERHAPS for the first time in the history of Arab summits the resolutions of the Amman summit will be followed up because of the Jordanian monarch King Hussein Bin Talal, who not only succeeded in hringing Arah leaders together after a painful period of disunity, hut is also enthusiastically following up the resolutions passed at the summit.

The King succeeded in holding the summit in spite of being exhausted by the hurden of the Arab problems, which began as early as the 1960s when pressure increased against the kingdom, as if it alone shouldered the Arab blame, while others who bought faulty arms and those accustomed to political rhetoric appeared unconcerned.

Arab meetings usually begin with talk about the positive results of the meeting on the first day. Talks with differing opinions begin on the second day and by the third day of the meeting, Arabs return to the same stance they held before the meeting, with all their differences and disputes, as though the meeting had never been held.

The Amman summit was different in many ways and the follow up by the Jordanian monarch will be recorded as typical of the realistic and logical Jordanian policy which is close to the Palestinian issue.

For five years all were bemused by the King's shuttle visits, thinking that he was "planting the sea to harvest the storm." He did plant the sea, but to harvest the Amman meeting, which no one can deny was an achievement. The King continues to harvest through his shuttle visits to Arab capitals, strengthening what was already accomplished.

The meeting itself is not important — the agreement arrived at during the summit and what it can accomplish in realising Arab ambitions is.

To strengthen, or even improve, the agreement reached at the summit should be the aim of Arab leaders if they really want their people to come together with common political and economic interests.

History will one day remember the tremendous role played by King Hussein in shouldering the problems of his people. Even now one has only to look at the face of King Hussein to see the toll these problems have taken on

Ahmed Al Jarallah

Spectre of coup looms over Bangladesh

By Hasan Saeed

DHAKA, (AP): An opposition political campaign has turned into a month of strikes, rallies and violence that may thrust Bangladesh hack into the cycle of coups and chaos that has been its fate for most of its 16-year his-

Some blame President Hussain Mohammad Ershad for refusing to deal with the opposition demands soon ennugh. Others hlame opposition leaders for refusing to negotiate with Ershad.

Regardless of who is responsible, many people fear there will be another of the military takeovers that have marked every change of government in Bangladesh. one of the world's poorest countries.

What has brought Bangladesh to the doorstep of another coup is a campaign to oust Ershad. led by Sheikh Hasina of the Awami League and Begum Khaleda Zia of the Bangladesh Nationalist Party.

Since the movement began Nov 10. about 30 people have been killed by security forces, more than 2.500 have been arrested and the capital of Dhaka and other large cities have been virtually shut down hy general strikes.

Loss

The government estimates the country is losing nearly \$50 million a day from lack of production and exports, an amount that could mean disaster for Bangladesh, one of the world's poorest countries.

Eighty per cent of the nation's 105 million people live below the poverty line, defined as being able to afford a diet of 1,800

calories daily. Eighty-five per cent, or \$1.4 billion. of its funds for developmeni conics from foreign aid, much of it from Japan and the

United States. Ershad, 57, who took power in a bloodless coup in 1982, responded to the calls for his ousier by putting the two opposition leaders under house arrest, then hy declaring a state of emergency

on Nov 27. Worsening

The fornier general has moved in the past few days to compromise. Last Tuesday, he dissolved Parliament and promised new legislative elections. On Thursday, he released Hasina and Begum Zia from 30 days of

But Sadeq Khan, a political communist, says those moves

Ershad could have entered into dialogue with the opposition immediately. ... instead he ridiculed the opposition," Khan said.

A Western diplomat, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said Hasina and Begum Zia's refusal to negotiate - res-tated when their bouse arrest ended — is worsening the crisis.

"By refusing to talk to the government and participate in any election held under Ershad. the opposition has greatly complicated the situation and eliminated options for a peaceful resolution," the diplomat said. Both women could bave

foreseen the possibility of a coup. Hasina is the daughter of Sheikh Muiib, Bangladesh's first President who was killed in a military take-over in 1975. Begum Zia is the widow of Gen Ziaur Rahman, who came to power after a 1976 coup and died in yet another coup in 1981.

Emotional But Ershad's Information Minister, Anwar Zahid, believes that the campaign does not have

to end in a replay of history. "I am certain that today or tomorrow the opposition will sit down to talk business with the government." he said. "Their refusal 10 talk immediately on their release, was more of an emotional outhurst than a pragmatic response ... more a showing of teeth than hiting."

An Asian diplomat, requesting anonymity, also said that 'friendly sources" are pressuring the women to compromise.
"We don't want martial law

again," said Ahmed Ali, a government clerk. "We liberated the country 16 years ago to live a decent and democratic life. There has already been military rule in this country for more than nine years. Enough is enough."

Discussion But people already are discussing whether a new round of military rule will be hrief or leng-

thy.
"If martial law comes, it may be for a short period, mainly for holding elections and ensuring a peaceful transfer of power to the majority party," said one opposition leader who spoke on

condition of anonymity.

"After all," he added, "the Army is part of the people and they jolly well know the sentiments of the masses."

Critics say much remains to be done

Dramatic change in Soviet human rights policy

By Mary Eilen Bortin

MOSCOW, (Reuter): One year ago, the Soviet Union marked International Human Rights Day by proposing a Moscow conference on humanitarian issues - and simultaneously sparked a world outcry by repor-ting the death of a dissident in

Nine days later, on Dec 19, 1986, the authorities anounced the impending return from exile of dissident physicist Andrei Sakharov, launching a year of dramatic change in Soviet human rights policy.
While Western and domestic

critics say much remains to be done, the record shows the authorities have re-evaluated policies on confinement of dissenters, emigration and freedom of speech and are considering making some changes into law.

'l believe very important changes have taken place in the past year," Sakharov, 66, told Reuters hy telephone from the Moscow flat where he has lived since returning from exile in the closed city of Gorky last Decem-

About 200 prisoners of conscience have been released from camp and other places of detention," he said. "There have also been positive changes in emigration and travel abroad."

Sakharov, seen as the spiritual father of the dissident movement of the 1970s, spent nearly seven years in exile as the Kremlin cracked down on dissent under former leader Leonid Brezhnev. His confinement sparked world There was another outcry last

Dec 10 when Soviet officials reported that dissident writer Anatoly Marchenko had died in prison of a brain haemorrhage. His wife later said she had lear-ned he died following abuse hy prison staff. The first sign of change came

with Sakharov's return to Moscow two days before Christmas last year. Since then, leading dissenters including psychiatrist Anatoly Koryagin and activist losif Begun have been freed.

More Jews have been allowed to leave the Soviet Union this year than at any point since 1981. Emigration has also increased sharply for Armenians and eth-

nic Germans. Last July, Crimean Tatars were allowed to stage an unprecedented 24-bour protest on Red Square to press their demand to return to their historic homeland.

Independent publishing ventures have sprung up, and while the editors have faced occasional harassment they have also been able to continue printing their iournals.

Jailed

Officials have said laws under which thousands of dissidents were jailed over the past 30 years were likely to vanish under a revision of the Soviet criminal code. There have also been signs of a re-think on psychiatric abuses.

The changes coincide with a quickening of the Kremlin's "glasnost" policy for greater openness in the press. Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-

chev says his reform programme

or "perestroika"hinges on the twin planks of economic change and broadened democracy for Soviet society.

Sakharov, who has publicly supported some of Gorbachev's policies since his return from exile, remains critical of Soviet handling of various aspects of human rights.

"Many prisoners of conscience remain — how many 1 can't say. Their release is very

important, obligatory," he said. Sakharov said the fact that dis-senters released this year had not been officially rebabilitated created difficulties for them. In some cases, those freed have not been issued with residence permits and have been threatened with arrest

He said not enough change had been made with regard to Soviet travel abroad, for emigration or other purposes.

Laws have not been adopted to ensure people can remain Soviet citizens with a free choice of their country of residence, Sakharov said.

Statutes barring travel by peo-ple who once had access to state

secrets have prevented Sakharov, a Nobel peace laureate, from accepting invitations from numerous foreign countries.

"So far I do not have permission to travel abroad, on the grounds of secret work I did about 20 years ago," Sakharov said. But he added that he believed the controversial state secrets issue would be settled sooner or later.

Permission

Begun, who plans to leave for Israel in January after a 16-year battle to emigrate, remains pes-

simistic about progress.
"You have to distinguish between real change and windowdressing," he said. "Unfortunately I must say that so far there has been much more windowdressing than real positive change.

Begun said the rise in Jewish emigration to more than 7,000 this year remained far below the 1979 peak of 51,000.

He and other Jewish activists say 20,000 are awaiting exist visas. Soviet officials say this figure is vastly inflated and only

The Jewish emigration issue has grabbed headlines in the past week as demonstrations bysmall groups whose visa requests have been turned town were suppressed by police.

Taking a tough approach dur-ing Gorbachev's visit to Washington for his third summit with US President Ronald Reagan. the authorities have also banned an independent seminar on humanitarian issues scheduled

for Human Rights Day. On Thursday, when the authorities planned to hold official human rights meetings, four people were detained when they displayed posters calling for freedom of emigration nn the steps of the Lenin Library in central Moscow.

Kremlin officials, who acknowledged implicitly problems remain by settingupan official body to monitor human rights this month, counter that Western countries have their own rights problems in the form of homelessness and unem-

Swedes compete with superpowers in the air help on aspects of the plane. The

By Floria Leney

OPING, Sweden, (Reuter): Neutral Sweden is developing a fighter jet which will take aerial warfare to new frontiers of technology, maintaining the country's surprising reputation for trail-blazing advances in military

The Jas 39 Gripen, unveiled earlier this year, is considered by aviation experts to be one of the world's most advanced mulurole fighters.

"We need this plane to maintain a convincing defence posture and give teeth to our neutrality policy. We can't rely on others for our defence," said a

senior defence official.

It makes Sweden, with its population of eight million, the only nation apart from the two superpowers and France com-mitted to producing its own jet fighters into the 21st century. Britain, West Germany, Italy

and Spain plan to cooperate on a new plane, while Israel had to scrap its Lavi fighter earlier this year when costs went too high. A prototype of the Gripen, produced by car and aircraft

out last April. Help The Saab group, the only car-maker in the world to make

planes, has turned to other

Swedish companies such as

42 billion crown (\$7 billion) project is the largest defence contract ever undertaken by Swedish industry. The result should be a small,

lightweight but heavily armed multi-role plane capable of taking off and landing on country roads and requiring minimum maintenance. There is more and more

going for multi-role aircraft. We certainly intend to export it," project head Tommy Iversson told Reuters at the small airfield in the central Swedish town of Linkoping where the plane is being built. The makers believe the plane

will also be attractive to small nations, mainly in Europe, looking for a cheap plane which can patrol but which can also double as a fighter/bomber. The Gripen, Swedish for grif-fin, is named after the legendary

its hybrid nature. But the project has had tee-

hing problems.

Iversson told Reuters the plane was already about six months behind schedule due to problems testing its highly soph-

The so-called fly-by-wire system allows the pilot to control the plane through 35 onboard com-

The system is made by US group Lear-Siegler in California.

every time a hitch is discovered the distance between producer and test rigmakes both communications and transport of parts lengthy and difficult. "But only the United States has this technology at the

moment so we have to rely on them. We have 18-hour testing days so that the plane can fly as scheduled in mid-1988." said Bengt Littke, the Gripen's flight test manager. The plane, which also benefits from recent advances in com-

posite materials lighter than steel, is scheduled to enter Swedish Air Force service in We are trying to pack a lot into a very small space. It is fairly

difficult to make such a little plane work," Iversson said. Cost The specifications provided by the air force call for the plane to

have only half the weight and half eagle, half lion, symbolising half the development cost of Saah's last generation fighter jet, the Viggen.

The complexity of the Gripen. with its advanced control system, has made for considerable birth pains, although Iversson says that ultimately the plane's pilot

"It is a very complex machine. There are few, if any, planes flying on digital computers at the moment. But that actually makes it easier to fly - the pilot gets the help of 35 onboard computers.

and Saab engineers say that Poverty is root of

By Jeremy Clift

Fonseka, a young transport in the dirt after a car bomb attack in Colombo.

In refugee camps to the north. authorities said they ordered a clampdown after racketeers were reported to be hunting for babies who could be sold for adoption.

Lanka is being linked to the island's four years of ethnic bloodshed. Officials say drug trafficking and drug abuse have become

Extortion and armed robberies have increased on the back

of political violence and rising unemployment.
"The gun and the bomb are the

The government sees poverty and unemployment, particularly among the young, as the key underlying reasons for the political unrest and accompanying crime wave.

unemployment is running at 18 per cent, with unofficial tallies putting it as high as a quarter of Sri Lanka's workforce. Poverty

"Seventy per cent of the cause of youth restlessness is this poverty and unemployment." said Prime Minister Ranasinghe Premadasa.

Mel, announcing the hudget for 1988, detailed a programme of tax changes and economic reforms to create 500,000 new iohs over three years.

"This is the only way we can solve the problems of youth unrest and create the necessary

omic and social stability in Sri Lanka," he said. The government believes the

lack of jobs has enabled guerrilla groups, both in the north and south of the island, to recruit. Most of the guerrillas are school drop-outs in their teens or early

In the north and east of Sn Lanka, the government faces a rebellion by Tamil militants demanding a separate state. The rebellion is now being put down by Indian forces.

Kiiiings In the south, Marxist extremists from the banned People's Liberation Front, which launched a rebellion in 1971. have been blamed for a series of

killings and bomb attacks. Government officials say the unrest has encouraged gangs to cash in on the violence under the guise of politics. Tamil civilian leaders in the

northern town of Vavuniya said in interviews that some Tamil guerrilla groups were hijacking vehicles, robbing houses and snatching jewellery. They are trying to get rich quick and leave before the bloodshed ends." said one Tamil lawyer.

In the south, Bandaranaike accused the government of adding to the spiral of unrest hy arming its own supporters.

in a statement, she blamed the frustrations of youth partly on the failure of President Junius Jayewardene's government to hold parliamentary elections for 10 years. He extended the life of parliament in a 1982 referendum. Bandaranaike's opposition Freedom Party charges that misguided government policies hel-ped the rich and ignored the poor. fostering conditions for

unrest. The government rejects the accusations, saying Bandaranaike's socialism crippled the country.

But amid the rhetoric lies it common belief among both the government and opposition that boosting living standards is the

THE DEFICIT REDUCTION BOX

Volvo and Ericsson for technical Romanian workers face tough winter

By Patricia Koza BRASOV, Romania, (UPI): December's darkness crept quickly over the Transylvanian Alps last week, shrouding this central Romanian city well before the final whistle blew for the day shift at the Red Flag

truck plant. But as the workers trudged toward their chilly, dimly lit flats, the lights along boulevard Georghiu-Dej and other main thoroughfares were brighter than usual, and there was more food in the shops.

The workers' protests that swept Brasov last month had -for now, at least -produced some results. There was still no meat in the shops, of course, beyond some

frozen turkeys. A Red Flag

worker laughed at such a sugges-

uon with the crack, "this is Romania. And for most of the country's 23 million citizens, December hrought nothing more than another winter of discontent.

James V.

Long lines in front of sparsely stocked shops. Rations. Two hours of TV a day. Damp, chilly apartments, only one 40-watt bulb permitted per flat. Three and 1/2-bour school days. Negotiating darkened streets with a flashlight — if one is fortunate enough to possess bat-

"If we had meat, we would be almost as well off as during the war," goes the Romanian joke. Falled

A failed harvest, combined with more severe energy cut-backs, could make it the bitterest winter since World War II for Romania, according to interviews with government and party officials, Western diplomats, workers and residents of Brasov and Bucharest, the capital 100 miles

(160 km) to the south.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1542 - Accession of Mary Queen of Scots following death of

1822 - Congress of Verona ends, ignoring Greek war of

1911 — Norwegian explorer Roald Amundsen becomes first man to reach South Pole.

1916 - People of Denmark vote to sell Danish West Indies to

1927 - Britain recognises Iraq's independence; China and

1937 - Japan establishes puppet Chinese government at Pek-

1941 — US Marines make stand in hattle for Wake Island in

1960 — Convention is signed in Paris by 20 nations to form

1962 - North Rhodesia's first African-dominated govern-

ment is formed under Kenneth Kaunda.

1972 — US Apollo 17 astronauts hlast off from moon after

1986 - Fifty people are reported killed and 125 injured in

United States for \$25 million.

1918 — Sidonio Paes, President of Portugal, is assassinated.

1912 — Louis Botha resigns as South Africa's premier.

1877 — Serbia joins Russia in war on Turkey.

1913 - Greece formally annexes Crete.

Pacific during World War II.

ethnic riots in Pakistan.

Atlantic Economic Community.

three days of exploration on Lunar surface.

Like the rest of Eastern Europe, Romania — under the tight control of President Nicolae Ceausescu - is in turmoil over bow to salvage its mismanaged economy.

In Yugoslavia, Hungary and Poland, the communist governments have decreed drastic price hikes. The result was a round of buying sprees last month that temporarily cleared shelves of some basic foodstuffs and other coveted goods such as refrigerators or colour TVs.

Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria are still groping for a policy to pull their economies out of the doldrums. But as a result of the recent

events in Brasov, the Romanian

Communist Party could also be faced with its greatest political challenge as it gathers for an important three-day party conference opening today.

A month ago, 10,000 workers angry over the food and energy shortages, as well as pay cuts and threatened layoffs, stormed Communist Party headquarters

industrial and mountain resort centre of 300,000. They set fires, looted stores, and marched through the streets shouting, "Death to Ceausescu," and singing the patriotic song, "Romanians Awake."

and city hall in Brasov, a bustling

Burnt "It was a fantastic fire," recalled one resident who watched it from his bome four miles away. "I hear they burnt a por-trait of our beloved leader," he

added with a smile. The tone of the demonstration was unprecedented in the Warsaw Paci's most rigidly governed state. Although reports have filtered out of spontaneous strikes in the past year in Bucharest and at least three other major cities, all were purely food and wage

protests. This was unparalleled," said a Western diplomat. "Brasov is considered really different because it had political over-

As with the other protests. party leaders quickly restored the pay cuts. More food appeared on store shelves within 48 hours. Lighting was restored to some streets darkened for years by the energy cutbacks, according to residents who talked with the first Western correspondents to visit the city since the protests.

But 60 to 70 of the 200 people rounded up for questioning after the protest remain unaccounted for, the sources said. "We don't expect to see them again," said one plant worker.

On Dec 2, in the first official acknowledgement of trouble at the plant, Brasov officials announced they had fired the management and transferred the protest leaders to "other places." Nevertheless, the worker said. the protesters considered them-

selves successful. "We know we can do it again," he said quietly. That is what worries the Communist Party.

Warned

In an unusually frank interview, a veteran party mem-ber and former ambassador to the United States and United Nations, Silviu Brucan, warned the party leadership to avoid mass repression and to confront the legitimate needs of the peo-

His call to reassess the country's long-standing policy of high industrial production at the expense of basic consumer needs is believed to have a measure of support among some party officials who privately oppose the autocratic policies of Ceausescu.

The extent of such support

may be determined at this week's

conference, the mid-session

point between the party's impor-

tant party congresses every five years.

If the economic situation is critical in the rest of Eastern Europe, it can be described as ahysmal in Romania, which has one of the lowest living standards on the continent.

For the last several years, Ceausescu's policy has been to put the hulk of national resources into paying off a \$12 billion foreign deht. The money was borrowed in the 1970s for costly and ill-timed investments, such as steel production just as the world market for steel was collapsing.

Sri Lankan troubles

COLOMBO, (Reuter): Shantha board employee, was stripped of his watch, gold chain and cash hy a gang of four as he lay bleeding

A rising tide of crime in Sri

major problems since 1980, with the trade connected to organised criminal syndicates and Tamil guerrilla groups.

new paths to quick money and power," declared former Prime Minister SirimavoBandaranaike.

According to official figures,

Guerrilla bloodshed, he said, was being fuelled hy poverty.
Finance Minister Ronnie de

conditions for political, econ-



A SOLDIER stands guard over a bus which was burned in a raid by 40 anti-government guerrillas on a constabulary station in Muntiniupa, a suburb of Manila, on Saturday. The attack comes only two days before the Asean summit. (Reuter radiophoto)



EGYPTIAN Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel Maguid (right) welcomes Hungarian Foreign Minister Peter Varkonyi who arrived on Saturday on a four day visit to Egypt. Varkonyi will hold talks with Egyptian officials on bilateral relations between the two countries, the Gulf war, and Middle East issues. (Reuter radiophoto)



BRIAN Mosher holds the Olympic torch aloft at the Olympic stadium in Montreal after running through the site of the 1976 Summer Olympic Games. It is on its way to the 1988 Winter Games in Calgary.



ation to the property of the contract of the c

SCOVERY Drodie: Communic of per

ed State

at the

relies

relies

an file

an file

n's fingi

benefig in conter that o enta :rvice n

rok a le i is laid, i a laik aid ividedly plane is coal of

ghterpt

Gripea. Lsystem ble both

on ays

bnear density and anoth

ves the nerralla th and recrust school or early

of Sn faces a Ma litable te. The t down

Aarusi od Pacubici 1971. ones of

ngs të tertik

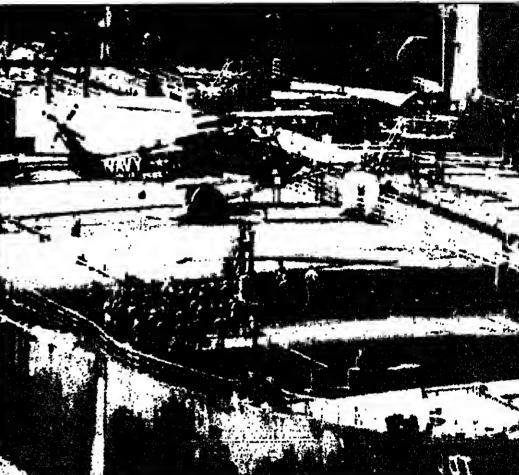
in the a state of the state of

He he

CEDRIC SANDIFORD, a survivor of an alleged racial attack at Howard Beach, New York, a year ago, emerges from the state Supreme Court in Queens on Saturday with his fiancee, Jean Griffith. The jury finished the second day of deliberations without reaching a verdict on four white youths charged with murder and manslaughter. (Reuter radiophoto)



A GROUP of 'mothers of Plaza del Mayo', whose chifdren disappeared during the previous military rule in Argentina, join British rock singer Sting on stage as he gives a concert at a soccer stadium in Buenos Aires on Friday. The mothers, wearing their traditional white scarves, joined hands with Sting as he played 'They Dance Alone' before a 60,000 strong audience. (Reuter radiophoto)



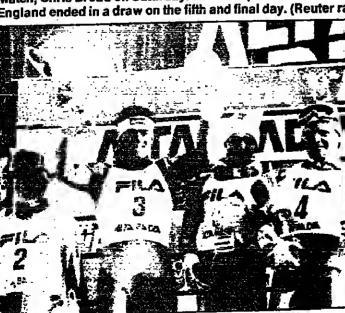
A US Navy helicopter hovers over the deck of the Cypriot supertanker 'Pivot' in the southern Gulf on Saturday before lifting crewmen to safety after the ship was hit by an Iranian frigate. (Reuter radiophoto)



PAKISTAN's wicket-keeper Ashraf Ali tries to take a catch off England's Man of the Match, Chris Broad on Saturday. The disrupted second Test between Pakistan and England ended in a draw on the fifth and final day. (Reuter radiophoto)



A FLAK-JACKETED Haitian soldler stands in the doorway of the Supreme Court on Saturday during a ceremony by members of the court naming the new electoral council. The council will supervise a new round of elections called for January 17. (Reuter radiophoto)



ALBERTO TOMBA of Italy waves his trophies from the podium alongside second placed Rudolf Nierlich of Austria, (left) and joint third placed Swiss Joel Gaspoz and Hans Pleren, (right) in the World Cup ski competition in Badia, Italy. (Reuter radiophoto)



FORMER soccer stars Pele of Brazil and Michel Platini of France greet each other on stage at the World Cup soccer draw in Zurich on Saturday night (Reuter radiophoto)



YOUNG Jube McKeown, three, seems a little apprehensive as he is shown the stone figures from China's monumental terracotta Army that go on public display in London from today. The exhibition of terracotta warriors and horses from the tomb of Emperor Qin Shihuang will be open until next February and is expected to attract at least half a million visitors. (Reuter radiophoto)

Are donor countries suffering from aid-fatigue?

Sluggish response to new Ethiopian crisis

By Don Allan

THE FAMINE holding more than five million Ethiopians in a crushing grip as winter approaches presents the welloff of the world with a basic question: how far are they willing to go to help the less fortunare members of the human family?

The tragedy of farmers who have again seen their crops wither and die in the northern provinces of Eritrea, Tigre and Wollo has unfolded in full view of the world. Since the rains failed in July, and a second planting in August also dried up in the parched fields, the Elhiopian Government and foreign aid officials bave repeatedly warned that a massive relief effort would be needed before food stocks ran out in November.

Alarm signals and appeals to the international community for contributions to head off a repetition of the disasters of 1973-1974 and 1983-1985 gave ample warning, but the response has been slow and grudging. After the emotional outpouring of aid galvanised by popular personalties and musicians in 1985, the public in the North is said to bave "aid

The needs are clear. In September, the director of the Ethopian Relief and Rehabilitation Commission, Berbanu Jembere, estimated that the grain harvest would be 950,000

fill the gap. Crop losses in Tigre were 75 per cent and in Eritrea. even worse: a total of 5.1 million were threatened with starvation in the coming year in these areas.

But at a donors' meeting in Addis Ababa three weeks ago. Jembere upped the figures. The RRC's Early Warning Report now put the number of those threatened at 5.2 million, and the food aid needs for 1988 were 939,000 tonnes of grain, 88,000 tonnes of supplementary food and 20,000 of edible oil.

The UN and relief agencies agreed with the new government estimates and some privately predicted that food aid needs would reach 1.5 million tonnes in the next month or two. An FAO mission is expected to produce a new assessment within a fort-

night.
To move supplies from Red
Sea ports, the UN Disaster Relief Organisation appealed for contributions in cash or kind to provide transport planes and 300 long-haul

Micbael Priestley, coordinator of the UN emergency group in Addis Ababa, warned donors that, in Tigre alone, "thousands may die of starvation if a substantial flow of relief food is not established within the next few weeks."

Of these thousands, a high percentage would be young children, Unicel's Addis Ababa office points out. On November 18, Unicef



her starving child. A starving Ethiopian mother nurses

launched a \$22 million appeal for emergency support for chil-dren and their families.

Development is widely recognised as Ethiopia's strongest protection against the effects of the droughts and famines that have periodically hit it. In the intervals between the last two disasters, the Government and its development aid partners have given food security and other emergency projects priority. Unfortunately, support has been low and the magnitude and pervasiveness of poverty in

Ethiopia bave presented formidable obstacles. So have the guerrilla movements fighting for independence.

Support Vagaries of rainfall are not the only causes of food shortages in the northern regions. Ethiopia is one of the world's poorest countries and is getting poorer year by year. The per capita GNP is \$110 a year, falling as population increases at an annual rate of 2.9 per cent.

Ninety per cent of Ethiopians depend exclusively on agricultural production and 95

per cent of regularly cropped land is in the highlands and reliant on rainfall. Eighty-eight per cent of the population is concentrated in the highlands, which only a few generations ago were 40 per cent forested.
Today, only 4 per cent of tree
cover remains, and each year two hillion cubic yards of topsoil are carried away by erosion. Ethiopia bas not been self-sufficient in food for a

Ethiopia lives so close to subsistence levels that any drop in food production is damaging

The present drought comes when the country still has not recovered from the disasters of two years ago. And yet experts say that Ethiopia has great food-producing potential.

Ethiopia receives the lowest per capita development assistance in Africa — only \$8.70 a year. This compares with nearly \$30 for Sudan and \$70 for Somalia. The governments that provide most development assistance criticise Ethiopia's heavy investment in fighting insurgencies, its insistence on collective farming and its bighly controversial reset-

tlement programme.

The outpouring of relief funds from the public in response to the appeals of 1985 marked a high point, so far, of bumanitarian support for Ethiopia. Most went for emergency feeding and care and, because of the lag between appeals and actual delivery of relief, a lot of it arrived too late to prevent the death of several bundreds of thousands of peo-

By April, 1986, when Unicef launched an appeal for \$17 million for relief and rehabilitation, the emotional response had peaked. A year later, less than \$5 million had been

What will happen this winter and through most of 1988? Will "politics" and "aid fatigue" be arguments blunting the urgent appeals for help? Will govern-mental and public response to Ethiopia's agony be limited to charity, to feeding the starving? Or will the world's well-off begin to recognise that distress for any part of the human family is an affliction for all that cannot be isolated or ignored? Will we be willing to stay the course and attack not only the symptoms but also the root causes of disaster?

These are the questions being asked by aid organisations, by the relief workers of Ethiopia and the many agencies racing against time to save lives. They know that bope has not died in Ethiopia, and pray it has not died in the bearts of those wbo are once again asked to belp.

Making the desert habitable in Egypt

By Ian Murray

THE map still shows this as the desert, but birds now flit through the tall eucalyptuses. oranges and grapefruit glow in the green citrus orchards, and even mushrooms push up through the wild strawberries on the floor of the pine forest.

Eight years ago when Joep Carlier arrived here, halfway between Cairo and Alexandria, it was desert. Since then he and his team from the American University of Cairo have begun to learn how to make the desert bloom productively and they bave watched at the same time. bow quickly young settlers and wealthy speculators can come to grief in this harsh climate.

On each side of the road from Cairo to Alexandria stretch the boldings of the speculators. Over the past year the desert has become the new frontier. and dreams of making it produce rich cash crops are attracting investors. Some have transported in

loads of Nile silt. Many bave already built impressive gateways leading to wide desert landscapes with expensive irrigation systems. Several have planted young trees and already seen them shrivel and die. The dried stumps stretch like a graveyard by the road.

Carlier, a Dutchman who has worked in deserts from Niger to Iran, is not surprised at the quick failures, "They start up these huge projects and irrigate them, but they lack the knowledge of how to do it and they never stand a chance," be Yet the sand, as soft as that on a fine beach, is capable of

producing good crops provided water is available and the right methods are used. "It is exciting to be in at the beginning, learning how to do things that were never done before," Carlier says. The first thing he learnt was

that it is essential to grow strong windbreaks of pines and eucalyptuses before planting fruit frees, otherwise young plants are simply blown away before they take root.

The right varieties have to be selected. No fewer than 68 difgrown bere for the past five years. Some are stunted with little fruit, others are vigorous Only four of the best will be chosen to be planted in the

The successful citrus trees are now heavy with fruit, unlike those on the old desert farms farther to the south. The trees there yield only two tomies of fruit an acre, compared with the 15 tonnes needed to be profitable.

Other successful crops are asparagus, endives and sweet corn. Sheep and cattle can graze on fields of alfalfa or

Research has also gone into building desert homes for the farmers. The prototype design has thick double walls which create natural air conditioning and its high domed roof helps to keep it cool. But the cost of such a house

- about £16,000 - is pro-hibitive for young farmers. Their 20-acre plots stretch north from bere across the

They began arriving about a year ago, but already some of their farms look doomed. Hardly any of these farmers have put up protective windbreaks and the desert sands are rapidly destroying their hard work The Government's most suc-

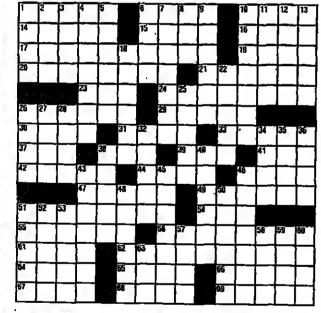
cessful large-scale attempt to make the desert bloom is 60 miles east of Cairo at El Salhia. where 60,000 acress are being irrigated and crops as varied as barley and beans, gladioli and peanuts are flourishing. Great spraying gantries roll across the fields, cows queue for milking. and bundreds of peasant workers have a job.

The scheme, which is properly established behind wind breaks, cost about £775 an acre to reclaim. It is still building up to full production, when it should be able to feed 15 million people. Twenty more like it could make Egypt selfsufficient in food. A pumped water supply is

the key to such expansion, and estimates of the cost of irrigating the El Salhia scheme suggest that it is not economic

TODAY'S CROSSWORD

Bob Geldof, the singer at a food distribution centre in Ethiopia.



anciant Rome

66 Mrs. Arrowsmith

87 Certain deer

68 Crystal gazar

1 Actor Arnold

2 Friend, In France

Family member

5 Lamb's output

DOWN

3 Brood of

6 Waving, in

charactar

8 Wira measura

9 President of

Mexico: 1946-52

heraldry

7 Cartoon

ACROSS 1 Homa for a cleric 65 Public games In 6 Cadets

quarters: Abbr. 10 Fleece 14 Fails to make 15 Pin down

16 liam for a glaziar 17 Lady's method of riding 19 Sutherland specialty

20 Slow leaks 21 Short-legged, burrowing rodent 23 With: Comb. form

24 Natives of Nome 26 Flowering plant of the tropics 29 Eria, a.g.

30 Kitchen 10 Effervescence 11 Destiny, to a 31 Maon ancestor

Buddhist 12 Part of the skull 33 Birthplace of 13 — foot oil Muhammad 37 O'Hara's Joay 22 Volcano on 38 Poetic time Honshu of day 25 Dana

39 Lettars on the big board 41 Tidbit for Dobbin 42 Toward the center 44 Bowl, for one

46 Pull a fast one 47 Author Newmsr 49 Venetian medsl of yora 51 Formal

headwear 54 Operate 55 Brief axprassion 56 Disputaa on the diamond

61 Suggestion 62 Contestant in a horsa ahow 64 Nastase of the

South 3 NT Opening lead: Jack of ♥ 28 Become tendar

"The Jewel in the Crown' 34 Series of loops 35 Page 36 Ona of tha Aleutiana 38 Heroic poems of the 13th cen. 40 A well-known

43 Charges with gas 45 Butt in 46 City on the

Ganges 50 Mantally acute 51 Biblical land of great wealth 52 Detective Vance

53 "Sesame Street" character apparent 58 Splash of color 18 Paternal relative 59 Preceder of gram and graph 60 Kind of cookia

63 Naighbor

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: CARTWHEELS GANG
KEY DEAN WRONGS
BEAO REIN
SALAO HARDTACK
ANNUL SURE ROLE
BONN DWNED ARUG VOTE MITES ABOU AUTOMOBILE
PONS TROD ORGAN

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND O THE EXTRA CHANCE PAYS OFF Neither vulnerable. South deals.

NORTH ★ 752 ♥ 62 O 10963 WEST EAST **★** J 6 4 3 **♠** Q 10 9 ♥ 8543 ♥ J 10 9 7 ♦ 75 ♦ A 8 2 4 Q 9 ♣ K 10 8 6 SOUTH AAK8 The bidding:

West

Pass

Pass

If all there was to today's hand was to force out the ace of diamonds, it would belong in a bridge primer rather than in a bridge column. To succeed at the bridge table you must prepare for the worst. Suppose the defenders are able to shut out dummy's long diamonds, allowing you to score but two tricks in the suit. Where is your ninth trick

North

2 ◊

Pass

coming from?

artificial and strong. His jump to three no trump over his partner's negative response showed a balanced 25-27 points, and North could do little other than hope his diamonds would prove useful.

Just how good his suit was, was highlighted by declarer's superb technique. South realized that, if cither defender could hold up the ace of diamonds for two rounds, he would be one trick short of his contract. The only suit that offered a prayer for an extra trick was clubs.

After winning the king of hearts, declarer led a low club from hand. West won and continued with a heart, taken by the ace. When West dropped the queen of clubs under the ace, the contract became a moral certainty.

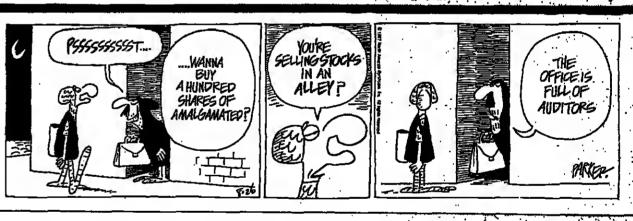
Declarer continued with the king of diamonds, and West could not afford to win the ace. Next came the jack of diamonds overtaken by the queen. The defenders had to hold up again, but South bad gained a critical entry to the table. Since there was no way to enjoy the long diamonds once they were established, declarer abandoned that suit in favor of leading a club. As long as East beld at least three cards in the South's opening two club bid was suit, the contract was guaranteed.



"I can't find Australia. Are you sure it's on here?"

THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



YOUR FIELD GOAL CANT SAYHE DIDN'T KICKERS IN QUITE A MARN ME. SLUMP! 0 FOR 34.

By Johnny Hart ASKEDHIM IF HE WAS HAPPY WITH HIS SALARY AND THAT HE SAID," I CAN'T KICK.

YOUR STARS

B.C.



Aries (March 20 - April 18) You will feel a bittle unsure of yourself, so beware of doing anything risky. A good talk will help you to reach a better understandng. Take the best care of your health. Be less arrogans.



You will be a little more successful but only if you work really hard. You should take care not to exaggerate and not to exceed the limits of property.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You wifl succeed in taking the initiative and your efforts will be appreciated. Your intuitions will help in guide you along lines that are in keeping with reason.



You should not do anything that

might give rise to conflicts. You should bowever stick to your principles. Not everything will proceed just as you would have wished it to.



Leo (July 22 - Aug. 21)

This is an important week for you so do not do anything that would waste time or energy. You should do all possible to maintain harmony with your partner. Avoid being reckless or impatient.



Virgo (Aug. 22 - Sept. 21)

You will have some success with a private matter. Something will happen to lift your spirits and raise your marale. You should not place too much trust in luck and not take any chances. Be confident.



Libra (Sept. 22 - Oct. 22)

The Moon's more favourable influence will help to make you less timid. You should consult a map in advance if you want to avoid losing your way. Do not leave matters until the very last minute.



Scorpio (Oct. 23 - Nov. 21)

Mars's better influence will help you to meet your commitments. You should not expect others to do something for which you are really responsible. Leave yourself more time for your personal affairs. Be



You will feel a little better than you have been of lite. However you should still not have too many late nights and follow a healthy diet, Do not make a promise you would find it hard to keep. Be resolute.



Capricorn (Dec. 22 - Jan 19) Progress will not be as smooth as you had hoped it would be. Mars's better influence will help you to recuperate from a slight illness. You should do all you can to stay on good terms with an older



Aquarins (Jan. 20 - Feb. 18)

You will be more inclined to daydream and should make sp effort to keep your feet firmly on the ground. Do not allow work to encroach upon your private life.



tf you try to deceive your partner you will come out worse in the coo-You should not rely on luck to see you out of trouble, although could well be lucky.

h Amit Roy

1050-1.eess \ |:Aug in the $\Sigma_{D_{i}^{\infty}, r, r}^{\alpha},$

. Feet B- 1. Tel Pari The rows

bq.

Long history of struggle for rights

Egyptian women have their say in new parliament

Despite a recent shrinkage in their ranks during the last parliamentary elections, female activists remain confident that they have a vital role to play in their country's political future.

By Majda Abu Fadil

A WOMAN'S place . . . according to the old cliche is firmly ensconced at home." American feminists turned the idea around with catchy stickers and T-shirts reading "a

woman's place is in the House
... and Senate". But Egypt's
women, with a long history of
struggle for their rights, are still have some difficulty making up their minds.

Despite a recent shrinkage in their ranks during the last parliamentary elections, several noted female political figures candidly reviewed their climb up the political ladders and discussed the high-wire act of tending to family and canstituent obligations.

A more visible presence among the current coterie of 14 women parliamentarians is Nawal Amer, who has served in the People's Assembly since 1964. A strong advocate of women's working rights, Amer represents the populous district of Saycdda Zeinab as member of the ruling National Democratic Party.

Criticise

She disputes the argument that fewer women in the Assemly means less clout. Today's polinical women is not less important than yesterday's. She is an equal participant in legislative decisionmaking and partakes of all the supervisory responsibilities relating to the executive mechanisms parliament.

Nawal Amer went on to criticise the main political parties for not nominating more women to parliamentary seats. "Most parties chose all-make slates, but our party was the most forthcoming in promot-

ing women," she explained of the election procedures. Women's rights advocates in Egypt have been ambivalent about the system, which until 1986 authorised the president to appoint 10 members to the People's Assembly.

A law introduced in 1976 requiring him to allocate several seats to women was repealed a decade later. "Elect-ing a woman has always been difficult, since the majority are men," said Olfat Kamel, the only woman from the opposition neo-Wald party. "But it's not a matter of numbers, rather the work these women produce." Kamel, who served as chairman of the housing committee in the 1970s, praised fellow member Laila Takla, a onc-time Wafdist, and currently independent legislator, who has distinguished herself on the

foreign affairs committee.
"I've always focused on housing — one of our most chronic problems," Karnel told The Middle East. "I've been ringing the danger bells since 1964, when the issue was far less volatile." Today Egyptians face a desperate shortage of decent housing and newlyweds often wait for years, living with relatives, before they can afford key money for an apart-

'Most housing is beyond the average wage earner's budget,"

she added. Plus we have the problem of crumbling older buildings that, due to lack of maintenance, are falling on the tenants' heads.'

Like their counterparts around the world, Egypt's female activists have long called for full participation in the political process, with social issues topping their list of

priorities.

Women should be involved in politics, since their housebold budgets are part of the overall economy," argues Dr Soheir El Qalamawi, a wellknown educator, writer and former member of parliament. El Qalamawi, a professor of Arabic language and literature at Cairo University, traces her involvement to student demonstrations against the British colonial powers. "They had us girls marching in front rows sn the police would not attack the women, but the British could not have cared less and beat us up all the same," she said.

She is particularly proud of the pressure she and her colleagues brought to bear on then-Prime Minister Mohammad Pacha Mahmoud, to mareh in the funeral procession of students shot by Gen. Thomas Russell Pacha, the Cairo police commandant at

Turning to the current political climate, El Qalamawi said lack of awareness reflects a failure in education and cultural illiteracy. "At least 50 per cent of those registered to vote don't actually cast any ballots," she lamented.

Additionally, the level of illiteracy among women is higher in Egypt — efectively making them the weaker electoral bloc. "Besides," she added, "men still bave a hard time accepting a woman leader, even if she's eminently qualified because of the entrenched



The level of illiteracy amongst women in Egypt makes them a weak electoral bloc.

Women in Egyptian politics have also juggled home life and the demands of parenthood. Dr Farkhonda Hassan, a scientist who teaches, at the American University in Cairo, put off her political ambitions until her two children had almost graduated from university.

Hassan first served as a member of the People's Assembly from 1979 to 1984 and was later appointed by President Hosni Mubarak to the Shura (consultativel Council, where she actively formulates policy recommendations on the Arab and foreign relations commit-

Unlike the People's Assembly, the Shura Council is not a legislative body and cannot introduce laws. Instead, it proposes changes, studies government plans, questions parliamentary actions and presents recommendations to the president.

So what are the rewards of serving in a government agency with an almost muted voice and no salary to speak of? "The privilege of being able to give part of your thoughts and



Legislator Olfat Kamel: concerned with the dangers of



Dr Soheir El Oalamawi: women should be involved in politics, since their household budgets are part of the averall

ambition for the country," the soft-spoken idealistic Hassan

responded.
This summer, for example, sbe chaired a subcommittee debating the merits of nuclear power and its environmental impact. Egypt has delayed a projected nuclear power plant in Al Dabaa following the political and environmental fallout from the Chernobyl plant meltdown in the Soviet Union. Hassan is credited with raising Egyptians' awareness concerning environmental pollution and the passage of

several laws to curb its adverse effects. She has been particularly vocal about the need to cut the level of smog which has reached alarming propor-

All the Egyptian women politicians agreed present political parties should plan for the future. The real crisis in the Wafd party, for example, is that the leaders' average age is above 70, and internal squabbling makes the question of succession a rather murky one," explained Dr El Qalam-awi. But Wafdist member Olfat Kamel countered by saying the veteran politicians who lead her party reflect experience and continuity. Having an opposition party in the assembly is like adding salt to the cooking — it enchances the flavour," she

Predictably, the most optimistic views were expressed by the ruling party's Nawal Amer. "Egypuan women have excelled in the fields of nuclear science, education, diplomacy, engineering and the law," she said. "Their real political birth was 30 years ago, but they've certainly come a long way since." Amer attests to equal treatment by her Assembly colleagues with whom she has bad heated arguments over various legislative issues. "If we exhibited any weakness as women we'd be giving the men an opportunity to treat us as weak participants in the sys-tem," she noted.

Ironically, one of Egypt's most famous feminists and writers, Amina El Said, said in an interview published by the Egyptian Gazette that women can also be their own worst

"Do you know who voted women out of the People's Assembly? A stupid woman wbo, to my relief, was the first to be kicked out parliament," El Said said. Courtesy: Mosaic

Marriage bureau matches Asian girls with white British husbands

By Amit Roy

SHIRIN IMRANA KHANIA spirited 24-year-old Asian girl, is looking for a husband. Not just any husband, out a white British husband. 'I will never marry an Asian man," she

declares defiantly. So Shirin and scores of other like-minded Asian girls living in Britain have registered with an Asian marriage bureau which is offering a new line in love. The Suman bureau in the west London suburb of Southall is cutting across cultural and religious burriers by matching Asian women with eligible. white Britons.

'These British men are looking for faithful wives and stability in marriage," says Ramesh Bhargava, 51, who runs the bureau with his 47year-old wife, Suman. The Asian women, he adds, are searching for a more liherated lifestyle: "That means avoiding domineering Asian men. dowry problems and interfering in-

Nearly 100 white Britons. many with university degrees or doctorales and earning more than £20,000 a year have recently paid the £85 registration fee which entitles them to an unlimited number of introductions in a year. Another £95 is payable to the bureau if an introduction leads to marriage. It is one thing for a Briton and an Asian woman to meet by chance, fall in love and marry.

new line in love

Scores of Asian girls living in Britain have registered with an Asian marriage bureau in the London suburb of Southall which is cutting across cultural and religious barriers by matching Asian women with eligible, white Britons.

Quite another to risk greater hostility from their respective communities by making it clear at the very outset that they do not want someone from their

own culture. Shirin, a doctor's daughter who has been brought up in Britain, has not been impressed by most of the Asian men she has encountered. British men. she thinks are more straightfor-

Shirin resisted attempts by her mother, when she was alive, to pair her off with one of her cousins, as is common with Muslims. She has now asked the bureau for a white Briton who is "middle class, educated. artistic. conservative but not too religious." She has met six and "very much liked one from

The Asian girls Shirin knew at school often "fancied" the English boys their brothers brought home. But they seldom confronted their parents with

their true feelings when pressed

into arranged marriages.

Shirin's father, who arrived from Pakistan 20 years ago. would have preferred a conventional match for his daughter. But he smiles indulgently as Shirin talks. "What I place highest is her happiness," he

says gently. Few Asian fathers will take as sanguine a view of their daughter's decision to flout accepted social behaviour. Some fathers, in similar circumstances, would more readily pour out hemlock. But the bureau's activities across the cultural divide are a litmus test of creeping social change in

Arrange In seeking to arrange mixed marriages, the bureau has scored an early success with a British computer analyst, aged 33, who is shortly to marry a 31-

year-old Muslim woman with a

first-class honours degree. She

TEMPORARY STROKES OCCUR

MOST OFTEN IN OLDER MEN

was the eighth woman to whom be was introduced; be was her third introduction.

Within "two to three weeks" the mutual attraction they within six weeks they decided to marry, both for the first time. His family may yet disapprove but he also realises his fiancee has to show greater courage.

"I don't care for what other people think," he declared last week, but fequested anonymity to protect his fiancee.

The main task of the bureau is to match Asian men and women. The office walls are plastered with photographs of some of the 4,000 Asian weddings the bureau has arranged over 15 years. Business has been brisk, and Bhargava, wbo concedes he is 'comfortably off, drives a Mercedes. His daughter, Purva, 14 will one day have an arranged marriage just as her mother did.

The Bhargavas have categorised the 1,500 men and women on their books: Hindu boys/ girls; Muslim boys/girls; Sikh boys/girls.

Recently, they opened a fresh file: English boys. This contains details of about 100 white Britons plus the Asian women willing to marry them. The Britons were lured by advertisements in such publica-



Shirin Imrana Khan, one of the marriage bureaus' clients. tions as Time Out, Exchange &

Mart, City Limits and the Daily

Telegraph.
Once, a few mainly divorced or elderly white Britons approached him. But the new trend is for younger, successful, single Britons to seek Asian

Bhargava flicks through tbcir papers: one shows a university lecturer with five degrees, another describes an accountant, aged 37, on £25,000 a year with an economics degree from the London School of Economics. He mentions a solicitor who will only admit he is "well off" and a

BSc physics degree. A computer analyst emphas-ises that to him the woman's loyalty and devotion are more important than looks."

computer programmer with a

Another man requests "a faithful wife - one who loves children and knows her role". An antiques dealer expresses the desire to meet "a typical Asian girl with qualities the Western world has started to appreciate - serenity and dignity - unlike the majority of Western women who have become liberated".

One applicant, a 29-year-old English careers adviser, lası

week outlined his background to The Sunday Times. He grew up in Yorkshire, where his best boybood friend was Ramesh. whose family, the only Asians in the street, virtually adopted him. Later, be went out secretly for a year with a British-born Asian girl before her family, orthodox Hindus, discovered and swiftly ended the relation-ship. "What attracts someone like me to Asian girls is that I think they tend to make better wives," bc said.

The application form, designed for Asians, can baffle the British with questions, for example, about caste. "Middle class," wrote one Englishman, not realising that class is not distinct from caste.
Willing

With Asian women taking up careers, many leave marriage till their late 20s or early 30s when it becomes harder for their families to arrange matches for them. On Bhargava's books are women barristers, solicitors, doctors, teachers, dentists, computer analysts and pharmacists. Their origins are in India, Pakistan, Bangladesh and Sri Lanka. It must be said, however, that only a proportion of them would consider

marrying a European. Others willing to do so include Asian women from Kenya, Mauritius and Tanzania living alone in Britain wbo are not prevented by the disapproving attitude of their families. Bhargava argues that when a white Briton marries an Asian woman, "they get the best of both worlds". She does not have to worry about paying

The British husband, compared with the Asian, has much to commend him. "Asian busbands are more domineering. They expect their wives to do all the work at home even if they have a full-time job outside. A Briton will share housework. and he and his wife relax together," Bhargava says.

a fat dowry or excessive inter-

ference from in-laws.

As for the couple marrying next month, they would like to think that they may be bringing children into a better Britain. But the man has few illusions. especially about the intolerance his children will undoubtedly face from other children.

"Children are quick to spot differences. It won't be the fault of the children, of course, but the children's parents. We are going into this with our eyes

Glut of products for overtired females

By Larry Doyle

CHICAGO (UPI): Just what is happening to the upwardly mobile, young and independent, can-do women of the '80s?

To read the news releases big trouble. America's successful female are stressed out bound up, overtired and undernourished. And they are desperately lacking in shelf space for all the products designed to fulfil their very special health needs.

"Are America's women burning out?" asks one piece of mail, from a company that markets 'the only multivitamin supplement for women with

"Women on the go can't," declares a survey by a laxative company, providing a belpful background paper on "constipation: the price of success for the '80s woman."

The casual observer might conclude that women executives are dropping face first into power lunches all over the country. And the concerned corporate female might be prompted to send ber secretary out to load up on stress vitamins, calcium supplements fish oils and natural laxatives.

But if there is a superwoman syndrome or a feminine malaise, the bealth professionals have not noticed it.

"We really don't bave good solid scientific evidence to support the fact that there is any sort of real epidemic going on, with stressed-out women falling down all over the place,' says Linda van Horn, an assistant professor of community bealth at Northwestern University and spokeswoman for the American Dietetic Asso-

"As usual," Horn says, "The industry is just trying to keep a step ahead by having the pro-ducts ready before we know we need them.

This is not to say that the more and more women on to the fast track positions are not under stress, or that it is not

affecting their health. Different "Indeed women do have different natrient requirements," Horn says. "And it probably is appropriate to assume that there are additional needs brought on by stress. But the industry can take news like this and just really run with

"And you know, she adds," "It is not as if the women at bome were never under any stress. As the mother of a 20month-old, I assure you that is

not the case." However, there is also a lot of truth in the surveys being peddled by industry concerns. The vitamin survey, for example, finds that young women in the workplace are not eating enough fruits and vegetables and are more inclined to skip

breakfast. "There is an adaptation process that will and should occur as women get used to being in the marketplace," Horn says. "But the solution is for them to learn bow to eat right in the new environment, not just buy supplements to make up for the fact that they are not eating

And, Horn says, she was not surprised to find that a quarter of young working women report being constipated at least once a month.

"Of course, because they don't eat right," she says. "They don't get fibre in their diets or enough of the right kind of liquids. If they drink coffee or diet soft drinks all day, the caffeine is actually going to debydrate them.

"And many aren't eating at all, which will also constipate

By Smith

FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

QUESTION: How can you tell the difference between temporary stroke (TIA) and just fainting? ANSWER: Temporary strokes usually

have no warning signs, and recovery is com-plete just afterward. To decide which occurred, it is helpful to know what happened just prior to the incident. People with TIA rarely lose consciousness - they usually appear confused, sleepy and may have difficulty communicating for about half an hour. TI As occur most often in older

When you faint, it often occurs after a long period of standing, in extreme heat, or when you have not eaten in several hours. Often a fainting episode is signaled by a queasy feeling. Sometimes a cough. hyperventilation or an irregular beartbeat occurs to trigger fainting.

Seizures also sometimes are confused with fainting and TIAs. Seizures are accompanied by muscular contractions that often leave the patent feeling sore afterward. They are slow to "come to" being very groggy after the seizure ends.

If you witness any of these evenls in another person, the most important thing is

to stay with the patient, supporting him and protecting his head from injury. It's best not

to try to stop a seizure — just protect the head from hard surfaces if you can. Get medical help as soon as possible, and describe to the physician exactly what happened.

OUESTION: Tell me about "temporary" pacemakers.

ANSWER: A temporary pacemaker is one that is used to regulate the heartbeat for a few days and frequently is used for patients who are recovering from heart attacks. Sometimes, after a heart attack, the heart is unable to resume a normal heartbeat without assistance, and a pacemaker is used until the heart adjusts itself.

Like a permanent pacemaker, a temporary one sends electrical pulses to the heart to speed up the heart and keep it beating regualrly. A catheter carrying these pulses is inserted into the heart via an arm or shoulder vein. Although a permanent pacemaker is placed under the skin of the chest, a temporary pacemaker is outside the body, with the catheter usually inserted at the inside of the elbow.

In most cases, a temporary pacemaker is used for only a few days, by which time the heart should be beating regularly on its own. This short time also reduces the major risk of a temporary pacemaker, which is an infection developing at the point where the catheter enters the arm. ACROSS MY DESK: With the fear of

contracting AIDS from blood used in transfusions, many patients requiring elective surgery seek to stockpile their own blood to be used during their operation. The greater the number of red cells in this blood, the more effective it is to replace surgical blood loss. This fact has researchers seeking new ways of increasing the red-cell count in such patients. A team of scientists at Vanderbilt University Medical School, Nashville, Tenn., led by hematologist Dr Sanford B. Kranz, will be one of 18 national research centres to use a kidney hormone called erythropoetin to stimulate the bone marrow, hopefully producing the desired increase in red cells. The hormone, and the grant for the research, is being provided by Ortho Pharmaceutical Corp. With blood supplies on the short side these days, this new research may have far-reaching ben-

1987 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

ANDY CAPP









MOSCOW, Dec 13, (UPI): The Soviet national airlice Aeroflot in an attempt to improve service and efficiency will begin paying compensation of up to 25 per cent of the ticket price to passengers who are inconvenienced through delays caused by Aeroflot staff or overhooking of flights, the Izvestia newspaper said today.

The new regulations will come into force on Feh 1, 1988.

Aeroflot, the world's largest airline which carries more than 110 million passengers a year on international and domestic flights, has a reputation for poor service and frequent unannounced flight delays and reschedul-

The airline is the only one permitted to operate in the country. According to the new regula-uons the airline will pay "money compensation for delay of a flight if it was due to Aeroflot,"

Compensation

lzvestia said compensation would be paid for overbooking of flights or changes in schedule made after the purchase of a

If a passenger is humped off a flight he will be given priority for seating on the next available flight. Also passengers who miss flights because of slow check-in processing or baggage check-in will be compensated.

Compensation will be between 10 and 25 per cent of the ticket price depending on amount of time delayed.

The move is part of an attempt to improve quality in the country's service industry and in monopoly sectors of the Soviet econ-

But it will not be Aeroflot itself that plans to pay out the compensation but rather its employees. The compensation will be paid at the expense of those who are to hlame for it, "Izvestia said.

Finances approved

KHARTOUM, Dec 13, (Kuoa): The Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa (Badea) has approved finances for eight new operations of economic and technical development in the continent, it was reported here today.

issued today, said it would be providing \$26.81 million to development projects in Burundi, Ghana, Uganda, Angola and Niger.

The new finances hring the hank's commitments to Africa this year to \$70.67 million, and total commitments since 1975 to \$836.88 million.

'Investors should stay out of the equity markets for the time being'

Options can help to minimise currency risks: SBC official

By Keith Wells

SENIOR management experts from the Swiss Bank Corporation held a seminar at the Meridien Hotel yesterday that was attended by over seventy participants from local banks, financial corporations and ins-

The first speaker was Herr Seiler, the Chief Dealer in Swiss Bank Corp's Foreign Exchange and Money Market Departmeots and known as one of the best foreign exchange dealers in the world. His talk was enutled,

"Currency Risk Management of an International Portfolio." Herr Seiler explained the way that options can help to minimise currency risks which can be quite substantial.

Collapse He explained that since the

collapse of the Bretton Woods exchange rates in the early Seventies, currencies have operated in a free-floating exchange system that has led to massive fluctua-

For example, in the period 1973 to 1987 the Deutschmark/ dollar rate has ranged from 1.6 to 3.3 and even in a single year the rate has sometimes fluctuated by as much as 44 per cent.

Even over as short a period as a single week the exchange rate between the Swiss franc and the dollar has gone up by as much as

Naturally, such fluctuations can cause havoc to anyone who is trying to do international business. A price fixed in dollars might seem to offer a fine profit, but that could be turned into a disastrous loss if the currency rates change dramatically before the money is actually paid. Uncertainty

Herr Seiler said that the traditional method of coping with this uncertainty is the Forward Currency Contract, hut that this lacks flexibility. What was oeeded was a system that provided the maximum possible insurance agaiost currency losses, while still allowing the chance of making windfall curreocy gains. Such an ins-

trument is the Currency Option. There are two types of option, a Call gives the owner the right to huy a certain amount of foreign currency at a set price, a Put allows him to sell.

Seiler gave several examples to explain how these options work. Suppose you will need a large amount of dollars in six months time, and the current rate is 2.50 Swiss francs to the dollar. To huy a Call option to huy dollars at that same price in six months time will cost a premium of 0.5

centimes per dollar. If the price rises to 2.60 you can exercise your option which will only have cost 2.50 plus the premium, equals 2.55. However, if the price drops to 2.30 then you simply let the option lapse, huy the dollars on the spot market at 2.30 which together with your premium, of 0.5 will make your total cost 2.35.

Option Thus, the currency option is a sophisticated means of insuring against all currency risks for the price of a small premium whose costs are negligible compared to

the losses that could be incurred. Naturally, the price of the premium will depend on the volatility of the currency in question, if it seems likely to swing wildly in either direction, then the price will be higher than if the currency is reasonably stable.

Any loss is limited to no more than the price of the premium, hut profits are unlimited subject only to the expense of the premium.

The next two presentations were both made by Swiss Bank Corporation's Vice-President in charge of the Portfolio Department, Herr Erich Scheidegger who began hy outlining the general investment approach of the Bank. He explained that in periods of rapid inflation, real assets like farmland and precious metals are supreme, while financial assets perform poorly.

On the other hand, io periods of deflation, bonds and cash are best while real assets tend to do hadly.

In periods of price stability, such as the past three years, equities perform best, bonds do quite well, hut real assets under-

these historical Given guidelines, the first priority is to



Picture shows from left to right Seller, Scheidegger, Brunner and Rigoni.

establish what sort of political, financial and economic climate will prevail over the coming

Next, the manager must look at the projections for currency and interest rates and corporate profitability over the coming 9 to 12 months.

Havig done this, the next step is to look at the various equity markets and see which ones offer the best returns. Now the Portfolio Manager is ready to take the most important step, to allocate the assets under his control to the various sectors, i.e. stocks, bonds, cash or precious metals. Only after all of these steps have been taken does he begin to look for individual

Finally, he must consider the clients' own investment objectives, whether he is conservative

or aggressive and so on Herr Scheidegger then turned to a discussion of the current market outlook, although he was at pains to say that in the wake of the October Crash it is extremely difficult to forecast.

- He said that SBC does not anticipate a recession, although the possibility has undoubtedly increased. However, they did see a loss of 1 per cent of a oticipated

growth in the United States. The UK has the best growth in Europe, prospects for growth in Japan still look favourable, but elsewhere a downturn seems

Markets

Herr Scheidegger said he feels that investors should stay out of the equity markets for the time heing, "Cash and honds are king," he said, urging investors to make sure that they only invested in bonds of credit worthy companies and institutions. 'The market is still bottoming, it hasn't got there yet, and it will take a long time to restore confidence in equities again." He said that there is a strong possibility that prices will improve in the short term, but that investors should use these upturns to sell

into cash or bonds. SBC predicts that gold will rise to between \$525 and \$550 per ounce in 1988 on fears of inflation and the general uncertainty: Undervalued

off shares and transfer the funds

Turning to currencies, he said that the dollar was beginning to look a hit undervalued, but the Deutsch mark, Dutch guilder and Swiss franc all look good. He expects sterling to remain stable, hut feels that its recent headloog rise against the dollar is about

head of the department of finan-cial analysis. The seminar was brought to a close hy SBC's Middle East Department Chief, Fritz Rigoni. Afterwards all the participaots were invited to lunch at the Meridien, hosted by Swiss Bank Corp.

Herr Scheidegger then turned to a discussion of Islamic Bank-

ing saying that SBC portfolios could be arranged to conform

with Islamic principles at the

Currently, this is done on an individual basis according to the

client's own preferences. The portfolio could then be referred

to an Islamic authority of the

client's own choice to see if it

Real estate investment in Swit-

zerland is one field in which

Islamic principles can be easily

satisfied. The Swiss Bank Cor-

poration is presently discussing

the idea of introducing an

Islamic Investment Fund which

they hope to launch in the near

Clients

Herr Scheidegger's talk. It was

led by Herr Brunner, Senior Vice-President in charge of the

private clients and institutional

investors department and also

A discussion period followed

follows Islamic principles.

client's request.

US Brookings Institution

"We must recognise that one of the casualties has been faith in the ability of governments to deal with crises," said Christopher said Christopher Tugendhat of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Loo-

"It is fosteriog dissension amongst allies and undermining US willingness to take a leading role in world affairs," said

World Business Summary

GIC ready to share risk in investments

THE deputy executive president for projects in Gulf Investment Corporation (GIC) has 42 projects, 11 of them are being implemented while the rest are under review. In an exclusive interview with Kuwait News Agency, the GIC official said that the corporation was established to study and, then, feasible economic projects designed by the Gulf Cooperation Council. While drawing distinction between GIC and other commercial institu-tion and banks, Al Manaei said that GIC invests in projects by financing them and sharing in the risk. Commercial banks provide short-term loans and do not share in the risks involved in the projects, he said, while GIC provides medium- and long-term loans with sharing any risks involved.

He pointed out that the basic principle of GIC is to create projects that can survive over the long-term and combine investnent with development.

Asked about the projects of the corporation, the GIC official said that they are distributed among the GCC countries, especially Saudi Arabia which has a large market and strong support from the Saudi Fund for Industrial Development. He added that GIC also has interests in the financial markets and has participated in issuing bonds for several Kuwaiti companies such as Kuwait Foreign Trading, Contracting and Investments Company and the Kuwaiti Internation! Company for Investments Company and the Kuwaiti Internation! Company for Investment. The GIC's participation aims at pushing the financial market forward, he stressed.

BMA rules out break in currency links with dollar

BAHRAIN, Dec 13, (Reuter): A senior Bahrain financial official has ruled out the possibility of breaking traditional Gulf currency links to the dollar despite its steep decline on world exchange markets. Ibrahim Bin Khalifa Al Khalifa, deputy director of the Bahrain Monetary Agency, told Reuters today a break was milk-ely because it would disrupt the present system of calculating budgets from dollar-denominated nil revenues. "If people move nut of the dollar there will be a trade-off in advantages," he said. "Our budgeting process is based on revenues and this would entirely change the philosophy of the system." Bankers have speculated that Gulf governments may abandon the dollar link because the value of their currencies has dropped sharply in line with the dollar. "This uption has always been considered and feasibility studies have been conducted but I don't think it is likely tn happen in Bahrain or the nther Gulf countries," Khalifa said.
"Our link with the dollar is established policy and a break would entirely change the philosophy of the system.'

The management and entire staff of

is s

Packaging & Plastic Industries Company

extend their heartfelt condolences to Mr Sadiq Qamaruddin

the operations manager on the occasion

of the demise of his

in India May God grant him mercy

A weak, leaderless world economy is a most dangerous thing leadership hy major nations was . receot train of events which was None of the pundits believed hle to psychological shocks," aggravating the crisis in world sparked hy the 1929 Wall Street disaster was unavoidable but all said Bruce Maclaury from the

TOKYO, Dec 13, (Reuter): Wheo storm clouds gather over the world economy, take care the winds of war are not far behind.

That was the lesson of history that four former central bank, chiefs and five top economists hrought to a forum today on the turmoil in global financial mark-

Former US Central Bank Governor Paul Volcker and his colleagues warned in an internationally-televised conference in Tokyo that a lack of economic

stock and money markets. Root

All agreed that the US hudget deficit was now the root of the economic problem and the major cause behind the October 19 Black Monday stockmarket crash, and the slide in the value of the dollar to record lows.

Unless the problem was dealt with firmly, a possible recession, protectionism, and a breakdown of order could repeat that most

Lifetime Mechanical

crash, led into the great depressioo of the 1930s and ended in World War Two.

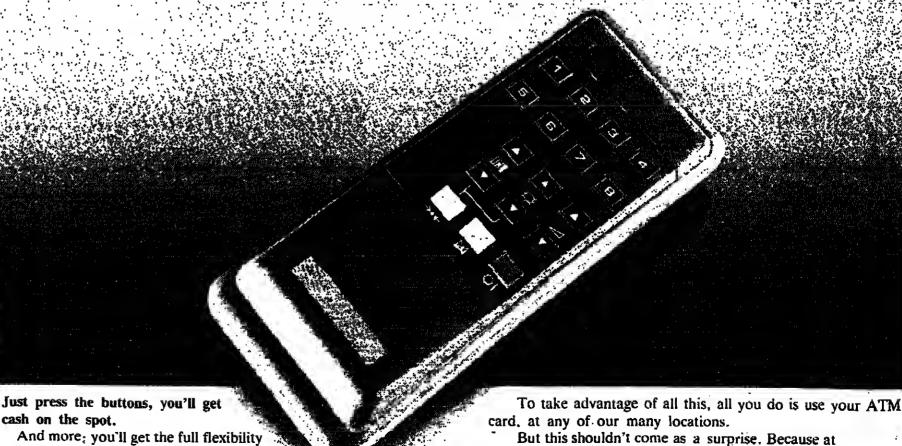
History shows that the breakdown of the world economic order is usually followed hy a hreakdown of the world security order. It is vital to take Black Monday seriously if we want to avoid adventurism,' said Thierry De Monthrial of the French Institute for Interoational Relations.

were pessimistic that the United States would act firmly.

"I think there is a real emphasis on my own country. the United States, to act more intelligently and more responsihly than has been the case," said Volcker.

"Uncertainty is the enemy of rational economic choice. Markets for goods and financial services are particularly vulnera-

> Cash withdrawals. as easy as remote control



And more; you'll get the full flexibility

of instant banking at any time of day or

* Transfer of funds from one account to another

🞇 A mini statement

🔆 Placing an order for a new cheque book

Balance enquiry

Commercial Bank

Commercial Bank your convenience is our business.

Discover the difference

The ATM is available at Head Office, Mubarak Al Kahir St., and the following branches: Abdulla Mubarak St. Ahmad Al Jaber St. Qibla Salhiya Salmiya Hawalli • Ibn Khaldoun St. • Al Othman St. • Rumaithiya • Messilah Beach • Ras Al Salmiya • Jahriya • Airport • Farwania • Khaldiya • Omariya • Sixth Ring Road • Fahaheel • North Fahaheel • Sabahiya • East Ahmadi • Vegetahle Market • Shuwaikh • Shuwaikh • North Shuwaikh • Jahra • Ardhiya • Sulaihikhat



Salmiya: Salem Al Mubaraq Street. Tel: 5721865 Ahmadi: Al Gharabally Store. Tel: 3981929

Alshall stock price indices

Kuwait share prices jump

Insurance Sector

Sector Index

military rule.

Ticaret Ltd.

dampen inflation.

Overall Index

Base Period 31/12/1983.

But bankers and businessmen

question how far Ozal can

increase prices and taxes without

risking social unrest io a nation.

that until 1983 was under

Restrictive

"Price increases came late

because of the elections and they

more could meao social

problems," said Murat Vargi,

chairman of one of Turkey's hig-

gest trading groups Penta Dis

The ceotral bank is also urging

a restrictive monetary policy to

squeeze domestie demand and

ceotral bank have advocated two

years of zero growth or at most

2.5 per ceot to keep pace with

population expansion.

Bankers believe this is the most

controversial aspect of any pack-

age and say Ozal, whose Moth-

erland Party campaigned on a

platform of seveo per eeot

average growth over the next five

They calculate that just to keep

years, will find it unacceptable.

the lid on unemployment at

eurrent levels of 16 per cent, the

economy has to grow by nearly

Deflation

target to four to five per cent

would be the largest dose of

deflation Ozal could probably afford," said one Western

diplomat. "It would be consis-

tent with reducing inflation to

A steady devaluation of the

Turkish lira may also be speeded

up to push Turkish exports and

maximise hard eurrency earnings essential for repaying deht.

"A reduction in the growth

six per cent per year.

about 30 per cent.

Baokers said hardlioers in the

may oot really be sufficient ... o

ALSHALL Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 39.01 points with a slight decrease of 0.05 points last week. Alshall index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 49.69 points with an increase of 2.43 points for the same

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 23.08 millioo shares at a daily average of 4.62 million shares with an increase of about 22 per cent over the previous week daily average of 3.79 million shares. Gulf traded shares reached 26.36 million shares at a daily average of 5.37 million shares with a substantial increase of about 397 per cent over last week's daily average of 1.08 million

The market increased for the week. The increase was more obvious for Gulf shares in both prices and trading volume. The increase in the Kuwait shares market was more on the trading volume. The market was more active towards the end of the week rather than the beginning of it.

This might be related to the relative stability in the international stock markets during this period and to the resumption of tradiog of the Gulf Investment Company's shares during the last trading day of the week which resulted in a rise of about 5 per cent in the Gulf shares prices and cootributed to about 40 per cent of Gulf

The hanking sector continued its lead in total trading of Kuwaiti shares at 55 per cent with Kuwait Finance House 28 per cent, the Gulf Bank 25 percent, and Kuwait National Bank 13 percent. The services sector came second at 23 per cent of total trading of which Kuwait Commercial Markets Company had 49 per ceot and Mobile Telephone Systems 39 per cent. The investment sector came third at 15 per cent.

The financial companies continued its lead in the trading volume of Gulf shares at 39 per cent of the total with Gul Investment 43 per cent, Coast Investment Co 40 per cent and Arahian Geoeral Investment (Shua'a) 10 per eent.

It seems that to spite of the relative increase in the trading activity yet, the market performance is still relatively week when compared with the usual performance during this last month of the linancial year. If we disregard the effect of Gulf Investment Company on the market for the week the trading might be

considered more as stable ra	mer than acuv	e.	
Kuwait shareho	iding compa	nies index	
	Wednesday 09/12/87	Wednesday	Change
Banking Sector			
Kuwait National Bank	89.46	88.54	0.92
The Gulf Bank	33.54	33.54	-
The Commercial Bank	23.52	23.52	-
Alahli Bank	35.0g	35.56	-0.48
Bank of Knwait & M. East	24.56	24.12	0.44
Kuwait R. Estate Bank	33.73	34.13	-0.40
Burgan Bank	27.25	27.25	-
Kuwait Fioance House	63.55	63.55	- · -
Sector Index	41.98	41.84	0.14
Investment Sector			
Kuwait Investment Co,	34.51	34.17	0.34
Kuwait Int. Invest. Co	29.90	29.55	0.34
Sector Index	32.68	32.34	0.34

Ozal is set to inject more

austerity into Turkish life

ber, is estimated independently

to be nearer 50 to 60 per cent and

still rising. A 30 per cent target is tikely for 1988.

— The budget deficit, projec-ted at 930 billion lira (\$930 million) for 1987 had already hit

1.095 billion (\$1.1 billion) by the

end of October. Spending cuts

are expected to coocentrate oo

forecast by bankers to hit \$37

billion by end-1987 from \$31.2

The government has set itself

vociferously against a reschedul-

ing, but hankers are nervous

about the volume of short-term

debt and high borrowing by

municipal authorities apparently

"I think Turkey can get away without rescheduliog." said

Atilla Uras. vice president at Manufacturers Hanover in

Istanhul. "But too little emphasis has been put on the deht maturity profile in past

Borrowing

been characterised by short-term horrowing which will help

increase repayments due next year to about \$5.1 to 5.3 hillion

One element of an austerity

programme has already fallen

Within days of re-election, Ozal unleashed price rises of 30

to 100 per cent on goods and services produced by state-

owned companies io a move to help finance 19gg's hudget. Increases in the range of items

subject to value added tax, including perhaps politically sen-

sitive food, are also thought to be in the pipeline.

from 4.8 hillion to 1986.

That "maturity profile" has

outside centralised eootrol.

hillion at the start of the year.

-- Foreign debt is rising and

non-essential projects.

(122) (122)

证

ANKARA. Dec 13, (Reuter):

After the euphoria of a sweeping election victory, Prime Minister

Targut Ozal is set roinject a more

sobering dose of austerily into

In what government officials

and bankers see as one of the

trickiest balancing acts of his

four years in power, Ozal plans to tackle ruoaway inflation, a gap-

ing budget deficit and rising

To oo that, bankers say, be

must lower the aspirations of

Turkey's 52 million people now

enjoying an economic boom and

a spirit of free enterprise symbol-

ised by plans to join the European Economic Commun-

Recession

avoid hitting the hrakes too hard

But Ozal will also want to

for fear of tipping the economy

"I think the coming year will be one of sacrifice for the

majority of the Turkish people,"

said Ismail Turk, president of the

Capital Market Commission set

un to regulate Turkey's fast

explain this to the public ... and

But Ozal is the man who can

Ozal will use the coming weeks

to form a new cahinet after the November 29 poll that re-elected

him and to finalise economie

Problems

technocrats in key ministries aod

the ceotral hank are hroadly

agreed on problems facing an

economy now growing at an annual rate of 6.9 per cent and in

cent in the 12 months to Novem-

Inflation, officially 41.7 per

danger of overheating.

Bankers say a team of young

expanding financial markets.

he has a chance," he added.

Turkish life.

foreign debt.

into recession.

policy for 1988.

Kuwait Insurance Co.	40.23	40.77	-0.54
Gulf Insurance Co.	28,85	29,23	-0.38
Alahleia losurance Co.	43.14	43.14	
Warba Insurance Co.	80.76	81.62	-0.86
Sector Index	39.91	40.35	-0.43
Real Estate Sector	93.31	. 70.00	~.~
	35 60	76 22	0.64
Kuwait Read Estate	35.68	36.32	-0.64
United Realty	14.97	15.19	-0.22
National Real Estate	46.98	47.78	-0.80
Sector Index	25.70	26.13	-0.43
Industrial Sector			
Kuwait Cement Co.	16.09	16.09	-
Refrigeration Indust.	79.46	79.46	-
Gulf Cables	104.90	104.90	
Kuwait Pharmaceutical	86.22	88.00	-1.78
Sector Index	33.40	33.48	-0.08
Services Sector			
Kuwait Computer Co.	211.6g	216.00	-4.32
Kuwait Cinema Co.	9.42	10.84	-1.43
Public Warehousing Co.	96.97	97.9g	-1.01
Kuwait Comm, Market Co.	37.95	3g.95	-t.00
Mobile Telephone Syst.	366.67	366.67	-
Sector Index	70.67	71.88	-1.21
Food Sector			
Livestock Trad. & Transp.	50.45	50.45	-
United Fisheries	9.92	9.92	-
Kuwait United Poultry	88.74	g8.74	-
Kuwait Food Co.	64.37	64.37	-
		42.04	_
Sector Index	43.04	43.04	_
Sector Index Overall Index	43.04 39.01	39.07	-0.05
Overall Index Gulf sharehold	39.01 ng compantes	39.07 Index	
Overall Index Gulf sharehold	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday	39.07 Index Vednesday	
Overall Index Gulf sharehold	39.01 ng compantes	39.07 Index	
Overall Index Gulf sharehold	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87	change
Overall Index Gulf sharehold Financial Companies First Gulf Baok	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday \ 09/12/87	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 228.95	change
Overall Index Gulf sharehold Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 225.95 34.48	change points
Overall Index Gulf sharehold Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 22g.95 34.48 102.07	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 228.95 34.48 100.69	change
Overall Index Gulf sharehold Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 22E.95 34.48 100.69 104.41	change points
Overall Index Gulf sharehold Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co.	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 22g.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 225.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81	change points - - 1.38
Overall Index Gulf sharehold! Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co.	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 22E.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29	change points 1.38
Overall Index Gulf sharehold! Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 22g.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 22E.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04	change points - - 1.38
Gulf sharehold Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro.	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61,03 82.25 75.76	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 22E.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76	1.38 - - 25.74 -7.79
Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro, Arahian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa)	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 22g.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76 59.09	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 22E.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33	change points - 1.38 - - 25.74 -7.79 - 0.76
Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arahian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector Index	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 228.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61,03 82.25 75.76	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 22E.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76	1.38 - - 25.74 -7.79
Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arahian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector Index Other Companies	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 22g.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 22E.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05	change points - 1.38 - - 25.74 -7.79 - 0.76
Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arahian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector Index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid)	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 22g.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61,03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 22E.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05	change points - 1.38 - - 25.74 -7.79 - 0.76
Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arahian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector Index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid) Shargah Cement	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 22g.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61,03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 22E.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05	change points - 1.38 - - 25.74 -7.79 - 0.76
Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arahian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector Index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid) Shargah Cement Fujaira Cement	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 22g.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61,03 82,25 75,76 59.09 66.55	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 22g.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05	change points - 1.38 - - 25.74 -7.79 - 0.76
Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arahian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector Index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid) Shargah Cement Ajman Cement	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 22g.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61,03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 22g.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05 13.68 7.00 9.21 10.00	change points - 1.38 - - 25.74 -7.79 - 0.76
Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro, Arahian Gen. Inv, (Shuaa) Sector Index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid) Shargah Cement Fujaira Cement Ajman Cement RAK W. Cement	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 22g.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 22E.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05 13.68 7.00 9.21 10.00 18.33	change points
Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. Arahian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector Index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid) Shargah Cement Fujaira Cement Ajman Cement Ajman Cement Gulf Medical Projects	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 22g.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55 13.6g 7.00 9.21 10.00 1g.33 16.55	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 22E.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05	change points - 1.38 - - 25.74 -7.79 - 0.76
Financial Companies First Gulf Baok United Gulf Bank Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank Pearl Investment Co. Gulf Inv. & Dev. Co. Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro, Arahian Gen. Inv, (Shuaa) Sector Index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid) Shargah Cement Fujaira Cement Ajman Cement RAK W. Cement	39.01 ng compantes Wednesday 09/12/87 22g.95 34.48 102.07 104.41 56.81 61.03 82.25 75.76 59.09 66.55	39.07 Index Wednesday 02/12/87 22E.95 34.48 100.69 104.41 56.81 35.29 90.04 75.76 58.33 63.05 13.68 7.00 9.21 10.00 18.33	change points

12.81

Kuwait dinar deposits mainly steady

KUWAITI dinar interbank deposits were mainly steady io a very quiet market vesterday with some short-term rates falliog under downward pressure exerted by surplus funds.

Dealers said the European weekend helped dampen trade, but demand for dinar deposits was already low because most banks had squared positions ahead of their year end accounts.

Liquidity remained high because no government instruments were due to be issued this week. A total of KD69 million of 91-day treasury hills maturing on Wednesday was expected to further hoost liquidity.

Overnight, spot-next and tomorrow-next funds were all offered at one per cent hut there were few hids.

Dealers reported some trade in one-month deposits, which eased to 3-3/4, 1/4 per cent from 4-1.2 four per cent. They dealt early io the day at 3-7/8, then 3-5

Three-month deposits were indicated little changed at five, 4-1/2 per cent while six-mooths eased 1/2 point to 5-1/2, five per cent. One-year was steady at six, 5-1/2 per cent.

The Central Bank left its dinar exchange rate unchanged at 0,2732g/62 to the dollar. The spot dinar was quoted at

0.27362/72 Meanwhile, Saudi riyal interbank deposits were unchanged in a very dull market which saw vir-

tually no demand due to the European weekeod and uncertainty over the future direction of dollar interest rates.

to activate investments,

MUSCAT, Dec 13, (Kuna): Oman's total imports from the level compared to other members UAE last year totalled 171.15 secretary said. million Omani riyals while UAE imports from the sultanate within the same period totalled 21.1 million Omani riyals, Undersecretary of Commerce and Industry Ahmed Bin Abdul ing by the Oman News Agency

says Omani official

In an interview with Al-Markazi publication of the Ceotral Bank of Oman, Macki poioted out that a recent study indicated that prices in a number of the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) member states are higher than those io Oman.

12.73

Free capital flow

Collaboration The study, cooducted by the Ministry of Commerce and Industry in collaboration with an international husiness consultant, indicated that prices in Omao are within the average of the couocil, the uoder-Gulf capital contribution to

Omani private sector companies up to mid 1987, Macki said, totalled 38.2 million Omani riyals at a percentage of 31 of the total Omani-foreign investment capital valued at 181.1 multion Omani riyals. The undersecretary of com-

merce and industry pointed out that the decision adopted by the GCC regarding the free flow of capital among its member states would activate their investments in the presence of proper coordination. Foreign capital contribution

to the investments on the productioo sector has remarkahly increased to reach 37 per cent of the total invested capital in the first half of 1987 compared to 10.1 per cent in 1984, noted the undersecretary.

Third World grain needs seen up 55pc by year 2000

LONDON, Dec 13, (Reuter): The Third World's need for grain is likely to soar by 55 per ceot by the end of the century and there are questions over whether it can be met, the International Wheat Council (IWC) said today.

A major study by the trade body's secretariat said total grain consumption in developing countries could exceed 1.35 billion tonnes in 2000, compared with 871 million in 1985.

Total world grain production now, of wheat, rice and coarse grains like barley, is around 1.75 hillion tonnes, slightly in excess of eurrent demand.

Population increase, urbanisation which leads to chaoging consumption patterns, economic growth and eonsumer food price subsidies would be behind the likely rise in Third World grain demaod, the IWC study said.

It said production to developing countries themselves could elimh to 1.14 hillioo tonnes, a 43 per cent rise on 1985. But Third World imports would nearly double, from 109 to 240 million tonnes by the end of the century. Afford

Developing eountries "could overwhelmingly dominate world grain markets by the year 2000," it said. They may account for 80 per ceot of world trade against 55 per cent in 1985.

Fulfilling the projections, however, depended on the Third World being able to afford the grain and oo the capacity of its ports, roads and railways to move it together with the ability of exporting nations to grow

A fall in international grain prices in recent years, because of the surplus, had helped developing countries pay their grain import bills, the IWC study said.

PUNE

Newty-constructed Western style 4 bedrooms, hall, kitchen, 2 boths in Hindu locality.

Contact: 3921219, Kawait

Foreign Currency Selling Rates

Kuwait-India Int'l Exchange Co. Tel 2422699-2422733 2422788-3917353

Indian rupees	21.320
Sri Lankan rupees	09.050
US dollars	274.000
Pound sterling	504.750
UAE dirhams	74.700
Deutsch marks	168.500
Japanese yen	02.150

Indian Exchange Corporation W.L.L.

Tel 2463810-2463812 Fanahee: 3923024-3918087

Farwaniya 4739665		
US dollars	274.070	
Sterling	505.350	
Swiss francs	207.970	
Indian rupees	21.320	
Sri Lankan rupees	9.050	
Siogapore dollars	137.1 <i>2</i> 0	
Japanese yen	214.100	

Kuwait Western

Exchange Co. Tel 2468165/166/167 5744157-5757163

Indiao rupees	21.320
Sterling	505.000
US dollars	274.000
Deutsch marks	169.000
Swiss francs	207,000
UAE dirhams	74.670
French fraocs	20.200
Jordanian dinars	803.000

Canara Exchange Tel 2468462/3 2437295-2437300

Indian rupees	21.320
Sri Lankan rupees	9,050
US dollars	273.900
Pouod sterling	504.500
UAE dirhams	
Philippine pesos	13.400

Al Kazemi Int'l

Exchange Co. City Br 2422770/4/6/8 Salmiyah 5751786-5740701 Ahmadi 3982251

Alilladi 59022	
US dollar	273.85
Sterling	504.35
Deutsch mark	168.25
Swiss franc	206.40
Japaoese yen	213.80
French franc	049.70
Dutch guilder	
Italian lira	228.40
Spanish pesetas	025.00
Spanish pesetas Belgian franc	080.25
Greek drachma,	002.14
Tunisian dioar	348.05
Cyprus pound	611.90
Cyprus pound Bahraini dinar	727.05
UAE dirham	074.65
Lebanese pound	000.615
Saudi rival	073.15
Jordanian dinar	802.25
Sri Lankan rupee	009.05
Canadian dollar	212.00
Philippine peso	013.20
Philippine peso Austrian schilling	024.00
Qatari rial	082.50
Thai baht	010.97
Egyptian pound	123.80
Gold	

Ten tolas 999 kilo bar 4,398.000 995 kilo bar 4,385.000

Al to open

new routes NEW DELHI, Dec 13, (Kuoa): lodia proposes to invest more than \$1.3 hillioo in a three-year plan for buyiog new generatioo of passenger aircrafts and opening new routes for its oational carrier.

The plao will be financed through internal resources and foreign borrowings, officials say. Glohal tender would be floated soon for attracting capital.

This will reduce Air India's reliance on the Gulf route, which was becoming highly compet-

United Trading Group, Kuwait Tel 2420115-2420116

US dollars

Deutsch marks Swiss francs

French francs .

Japanese ven ..

Italian lira ...

Dutch guilder .

Belgian francs

Cyprus pounds

Spanish peseta

Singapore dollar ..

Hong Kong dollar

Lebanese pound ...

Australian dollar ..

Indian rupees

Pakistani rupees ...

Sri Lankan rupees

UAE dirham

Bahraini dinar .

S. Yemeni dinar

N. Yemeni riyal

Omani rival

Saudi riyal .

Qatari riyal

10 tolas.

Kilo 995.

Kilo 9999

Austrian schilling

136,200

13.550

15.760

74,640

727.000

79E.600

73.550

... 712.100

4382.800

4400,500

4404.450

Canadian dollar

THE GULF BANK Exchange Service Murgeb Tel: 2436056, 2447131 8.30 to 12 noon; 4.30 to 7.30 pm 274.000 504.700 206.550 49.800 Paketani Rupecs Sn Lighkan Rupees Prieopino Peso US dollars 2141.65 229.450 149.500 210.250 8.100 .. 25.200 603.000

(119)	Her	USD. 5 65
Golden Investors		KD 5.00° • US\$ 7.00° •
	_	
Deutsch marks		168.620
French francs		049.650
Italian lira	O	Ю02.285
UAE dirhams		074.620
Pakistani rupees	- -	015.720
Indian rupees		021.200
Saudi riyal		073.100
Lebanese pound		.000.570
Japanese yen		002.150
Duwh guilder		149.650
Belgian francs		008.110
Bahraini dinar		727,400
Jordanian dinar		
Hong Kong dollars		
Spaoish pesetas		002.490
Bangladeshi taka		008.370
Thai baht		010.950
Sri Lankan rupees		.008.980
Philippine peso		013.260
Cyprus pounds		609.900
Singapore dollars		136.470
S. Yemeni dinars		79g.350
Gold		
One kile has	4	422 000

International Financial Line Co.	_
Kuwait Tel 2468456/9	

IS dollars	
terling	504.850
wiss francs	. 200.600

Jordanian dinar	79g.900
Hong Kong dollars	035.350
Spaoish pesetas	002,490
Bangladeshi taka	008.370
Thai baht	010.950
Sri Lankan rupees	008.980
Philippine peso	013.260
Cyprus pounds	609.900
Singapore dollars	136.470
S. Yemeni dinars	79g.350
Gold	
One kilo bar	4422.000
Ten tola bar	517.900
5 grams	23.000
10 grams	45,200
20 grams	89.700
50 grams	222.800
100 grams	444.000
1 02	170,000

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SH	IUWAIKH PORT AS OF	
B. No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel No.
3 6	Safeer	Algh Barber	4843988
6	Zarka	Al Outuh	4747815
9	Barge Maryam	Gulf Star	4845501
	Tug Ahu Samir	Gulf Star	4845501
11	Anwar Sg	Sager	2432692
SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUW	AIKH PORT	
ETA		Agent	Tel No.
13/12	GaoCheg	Mohd Bahar	2433881
14/12	Golden Haven	Mohd Bahar	2433881
14/12	Norasia Arabia	Emad	4841807
14/12	Won Sbon	Marafi Intl.	2465645
SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SH		
ETA		Agent	Tel No.
2	Amer Asha	Al Qutub	4747815
8	Polydefkis	ISA	2441860
2 8 9	Kefalonia Hope	Roger	2423642
18	Al Manakh	Roger UASC	4843150
	EXPECTED AT SHUAI		
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel No.
12/12	Esteclipper	Al Kamal Shpg	2425437
15/12	Mayrotissa	Mohd Bahar	2433881
17/12	Rhein Express	Mobd Bahar	24338g1
23/12	YS Properity	Rashed	2422026
24/12	Al Wajba	UASC	4843150
25/12	Ahu Basma	Roger	2423642
	LED BY:		

Al Ghanim Barber Shipping Co. Post Box 21708, Safat, Alghanim Industries Bidg., Airport Road, Shuwaikh, Phone No. 4843988/4842988 Extn 3628/3614.

SAGAR JEWELLERS

Anzi Bldg, Opp. Gulf Bank H.O. Tel: 2429132 **Gold Rates** 22 carat (8 gms) --- KD32.350

FAR EAST JEWELLERS

Opp. Safat Post Office Clinic Road Tel. 2421606

GOLD RATE

22 CARAT KD. 32.00 (8 grams)

Commercial Bank of Kuwait's weekly market report

KD market eases THE dollar was quoted sharply lower, after after the anoouocement of the US trade figures

oews of poor US trade data. An apparent lack of concern for the eurrency's fate hy the American administration contributed to the bearish sentiment in the market. Kuwaiti dinar

Money was easy throughout most of the

week. The short-dates were offered at 1 per cent. One and three months dealt as low as 33/4 and 47/8 per cent respectively.

However, the increase in the 91 — Treasury hill and bood issues on Wednesday from KD100 million and KD50 million to KD228 million and KD75 million, absorbed the excess short term liquidity and reversed the trend. Rates stabilised to the following:-

1+	3 3/4	4 1/4
2÷	41/4	43/4
3+	4 5/8	5 1/8
6+	5 I /4	5 3/4
12+	5 1/2	6
	Deutsche	mark
After tr	ading quietly n	nost of the we

eek, the Deutsche mark was priced considerably higher on Thursday. Gains over the week totalled four pfennigs to a final rate of DM 1.6315. Sterling Sterling found itself in demand once more, as

the dollar weakened. Slightly higher at DM2.9985, the pound gained over 2 1/2 per cent to close around \$1.8380.

The ven made further record gains against the dollar, despite some reduction of the imbalance of trade between Japan and the U.S.A. This year end markets may have exaggerated over 3 1/4 per cent higher at 128.35 yen. Gold

Gold prices started the week on a weak tone. Sideways trading kept gold at steady levels until the release of the record US trade deficit figure on Thursday.

The raily took the prices upto just below the \$500 level on the spot market as technically

inspired buying joined in.
Silver and platinum also followed gold's uptrend, reaching highs of \$7.10 and \$515 res-

Euro currency interest rates in percentage

(indicative) Dec 12, 1987

3 months 8 1/4 8 1/8 8 11/16 8 9/16 3 7/8 3 3/4 4 9/16 4 7/6 months 8 5/16 8 3/16 8 13/16 8 11/16 3 7/8 3 3/4 4 9/16 4 7/8 13/16 8 13/16 8 11/16 3 7/8 3 3/4 4 9/16 4 7/8 13/16 8 11/16 3 7/8 3 3/4 4 9/16 4 7/8 13/16 8 11/16 3 7/8 3 3/4 4 9/16 4 7/8 13/16 8 11/16 3 7/8 3 3/4 4 9/16 4 7/8 13/16 8 11/16 3 7/8 3 3/4 4 9/16 4 7/8 13/16 8 11/16 8 9/16 3 7/8 3 3/4 4 9/16 4 7/8 13/16 8 11/16 8 9/16 3 7/8 3 3/4 4 9/16 4 7/8 13/16 8 11/16 8 9/16 3 7/8 3 3/4 4 9/16 4 7/8 13/16 8 11/16 8 9/16 3 7/8 3 3/4 4 9/16 4 7/8 13/16 8 11/16 8 9/16	6 months	8 5/16 8 3/16	8 13/16 8 11/16	37/8 33/4	415/16 413 411/16 49/ 49/16 47/16 49/16 47/16 49/16 47/16
---	----------	---------------	-----------------	-----------	---

JOB OPPORTUNITY

REQUIRED

FOR A MAJOR CONTRACTING **COMPANY**

Mechanics/ Plumbers/ Pipe Fitters & Power Electricians —

Experience in Sewage Treatment Plant, Pumps, Fire Fighting & Compressors.

Tel: 4841455 Mr. Kumar.

for an electrical contracting co.

Kuwait, should possess transferable lkama.

Electrical Foremen: Minimum 5 yrs experience, driving licence and transferable ikama essential.

Tel: 2443130, between 8 am — 12.30 pm & 4 pm — 7.30 pm.

1. DRIVER for light vehicle.

3. DRIVERS for heavy

Contact Tel: 2466888-2445732

REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY

1. Electrical Engineer: Minimum 5 yrs experience In

WANTED

2. DRIVER for heavy vehicle.

equipments. Should have valid driving licence and transferable residence permit.

VILLA FOR SALE

ARABOTIMES MARKE TEPLAC

ACCOMMODATION

Available

RUMAITHIYA, rooms and apartment for bachelors and couples preferably Filipinos and Indians. Tele. Emelie, 5631718, from 8am -

(AT5-39958-6)

KUWAIT City, Sharq, Opp. Washar Restaurant, flat 9. One room with water and electricity for RC bachelors. Tele. Pinto 4731855 ext 1459 from 9.30 -

(AT1-39993-3)

FAHAHEEL, near Gulf Pharmacy. Spacious independent room for a South Indian bacheior or a working girl. Rent KD45, Tele, 3924440, (AT2-40012-3)

JULEEB Al Shiyookh, opp. petrol station. Sharing accommodation in a single bedroom flat, fully furnished, for one bachelor preferably Banoladeshi, from 1.1.88. Rent KD45. Tele. 4896000 ext. 3807. (AT3-40038-3)

SHAAB, near Jamaiya, House 8, Block 3, Street 36. One room with kitchen and bathroom for a small family, working girls or bachelors. Tele. Pinto, 2422238, Mornings

(AT3-40016-3)

FAHAHEEL, Makkah Street, near Sadaf Pharmacy. One large room for one bachelor, Hindu/Christian, to share with another Indian bachelor, Rent KD35. Tele. Fred, 3922169 after 2 pm.



Door-To-Door Service ghosh int'i Expr

Tel: 4843447 Ms. Sarah Merry



We handle Anything!

We Offar Everything

& Customs Clearance

We provide Kennels

Small Shipments or Full Container Loads

Complete Door-lo-Door Service World Wide

Live Animals....Toy Poodles or Grey Hounds,

Special Service to the Philippines Door-to-Door

Pick-up & Packing, Crating, Insurance

ANG KAYOY

MAPAGLINGKURAN AY AMIN NANG

KASIYAHAN

Al Multa Travel Bureau

Freight Section

4839724 4815077 Ext 615/616 Telex - 2 315C AL MULLA

05/3918938 Fax 4839725 :**⊙**:The Al Mulla Group

SHAMIYA, House 42, opp German Embassy, Al Mamoun Street. Area 3, near Jamaiya. 2 rooms with separate kitchen and phone facilities. Tele. Arif, 4814087.

(AT3-40028-3)

KEIFAN, near stadium, sharing accommodation for bachelors. Bus routes 21, 42, 31. Tale. Lawrence, 5613281. Franky, 4831955 ext. 439.

(AT3-40029-3)

FARWANIYA, behind Holiday Inn, Building 6, Flat 6, 1st floor. One room with kitchen facilities for two Indian bachelors, to share with a Goan family. Tele. Catarina, 4841554, 4833770, 8 am - 12.30 pm and 4 - 7 pm.

(AT3-40049-3)

KEIFAN, Area 1, Street 12, House 16. Accommodation for one or two Catholic bachelors to share with another Goan bachelor. Bus routes 20, 22, 23. Tele. Delfino, 3295445 ext 1610, 7.30am-

(AT3-40055-3)

DASMA, Area 1, Street 18, House 3. Two rooms for small families or working ladies. Tele. Zafar Mahmood, 2404223. (AT3-40060-3)

FOR SALE

Cars

HONDA 1977 model, insurance till March 1988, in running condition, KD 110 cash, Tele, Zia, 4813566, 1 · 4pm.

(AT1-MJ-3)

Bader Hussain Exhibition Essa Al Qatami Street. Near Bhelpuri Shop Salmiya

Come & Shop for your Xmas & New Year @ Reasonable prices. School Uniforms, (English) Girls' dresses, (USA) Toys, Cosmetics, Cards, etc. etc.

13525252525

FOR A deluxe villa Tele. 2421527

1ATA

TOYOTA Corona, 74 model, automatic, insured upto 1.6.88 with AC and radio in good condi-tion. KD350. Tele. 4817784. 9 am-12.30 pm and 4.30-6.30 pm.

(AT1-AL-TM-3) MITSUBISHI Sapporo 1982. white, automatic transmission, electric windows, electric sunroof, in good condition. KD675. Tele. Mr. Nigel 2410918, 2419204, 2410039 from 8 am - 4pm. (AT6-39963-6)

CHEVROLET Caprice 1980, black, registered upto 24th Dec 1988, Owner leaving end of Dec. in good running condition. KD550 ono, Cash, Tele. Joseph 2445705, 7 - 10 am, after 9 pm.

(AT1-39995-3) TOYOTA Corolla DX 1300, 1985, manual in excellent condition Tele. Mr Sharma, 2533315, 8 am -2pm and 5380361, after 3pm.

RANGE Rover 82, AC, menual. brown, in good condition. KD1300, ono. Cash. Tele. Hopkins. 5642599, 3-6 pm.

(AT1-39988-3) MERCEDES 280E 1981, automatic, low mileage, single owner, immaculate condition with full options, KD2000. Tele. Martin, 2401786, from 9 am - 1 pm.

(AT3-40034-1) GALANT GL. 1979 model, insured upto 3/88, grey metallic, manual shift, AC and in good condition. KD250. Tele. Khalid, 4815080, 4815318; from: 8 am -

(AT3-40030-3)

(AT2-40014-3)

WANTED SALESLADY

For a cassette shop. Must have a transferable visa.

Tel. 5721030

JAGUAR XJ-S, H.E., 1982, AC, automatic. blue, 12 cylinders, needs some work. KD2000, ono. Tele. Chuck, 3901575 ext 10, after

(AT3-40036-3)

GMC Jimmy, with winch, registered till December 1988, in good roadworthy condition. Tele. 3901575, ext. 11, evenings. (AT3-40038-3)

TOYOTA Crown, Super Saloon, Dec 1986, white, fully automatic, 13000 kms, fully insured. In showroom condition KD3450. Tele. 3919903. (AT2-S-TM-3)

IMPALA, 77 model, registered upto November 88. KD350, ono. Tele. 3904734. Res.

(AT3-40024-3)

Miscellaneous

SALMIYA near Indian School, fully furnished, spacious double bedroom flat. Present rent KD150. Tele. 2431067. 8 am -12.30 pm, 4-7 pm.

(AT1-39983-3)

MISTRAL '86, Malibu sailboard, complete with 6.0 m.sq Camber Line world cup sail (Camber inducer system), KD250. Tele.

(AT3-40027-3)

THE New Encyclopaedia Britannica 1988 copyright, 32 volumes, new, still in original carton, KD250. Tele, 5386420, from 7 - 10

(AT3-40026-3)

HOUSEHOLD items for sale. Beds, tables, chairs, TV and video etc. Tele. 5716995. (AT1-39985-3)

GENUINE red fox jacket as new. Size 10. KD 200, ono. Also toys for sale. Tele, 2642486, after 2 pm. (AT1-40002-3)

A MALE SECRETARY

REQUIRED with the following qualifica-

1- Fluency in English and knowledge of Arabic. - Typing.

3- Transferable residence. Send C.V. with a recent photo to: P.O. Box: 7507 -Fahaheel



Al-Mand Shipping Agencies

Freight Forwarding Section

For Packing and Forwarding your Personal & Household effects from Kuwait to any part of the world by Sea/Land/Airfreight. Also we have service to import machinery, furniture and other materials from any part of the world to Kuwait. Tel: 2429399

Telex: 22275 A/B ALZAYED

Announcing the arrival of



U.S. quality children wear at our main showroom, Salmieh.





Baghdad St. Khaled Al Zeid Complex, behind Shery Lynn. Tel: 5638438

Ask for your My Toy FIDELITY CARD



SERVICE

ALL OVER THE WORLD

NEW TERM STARTS SOON !

Now it is time to register for the term. which starts on JAN. 3rd! If your child is between 2 and 4 years old and you are looking for an excellent playgroup, please come and visit us!

We are situated on the first floor, block 6 of the Al Muthanna Complex, opposite the Meridien Hotel.

We are open 7.30a.m. - 1.30 p.m. Tel: 2428160

CHRISTMAS OFFER



Buy 4 Fuji Color Film 135-36 or 5 Fuji 110-24 & get a free Fuji E120 VHS or Beta 2 hour video tape worth KD 1.250

Available from all

FUJI WORKSETTE

شركة بوشهري الافلام الملونة EOUSHAHM COLOR MINI CO. SHOWROOMS

NUGRA: two bedrooms and a half Computers

in a large flat available with fixtures and tele. Rent KD150. Also car Dodge Aries 1981, 51,000 kms. Best offers secure. Tele. Vaswani, 2631681, after 4pm.

2 BEDROOM, Central AC, in Riggae with tele for sale. Also brand new furniture. New rent KD160, Owner leaving Kuwait, Tele. Russell French, 4890648, after 2.15

(AT3-40032-3)

(AT3-40025-3)

ROLEX Oyster perpetual datejust wristwatch, stainless steel and 18kt. gold bracelet, brand new, unused, full guarantee, original receipt. Original cost KD.780. Best offer. Tele. 2551192, evenings.

(AT3-40035-3) GERMAN Vitrine (OAK) brand

new H/W/D: 192/140/44 cm. Fixed price KD95. Tele. 5339194, (AT3-40022-3)

Boats

Furniture

'CELLI' Cruiser 21ft 235 OMC, Galley, toilet and new 4 whee trailer. Also Mercruiser 850xS outboard engine. Reasonable offer. Tele. S. Shaw 3940580 ext 387 anytime.

(AT1-39986-3)

HOUSEHOLD furniture; Ikea bedroom and saloon. Kitchen equipment, used only 4 months. Tale. Rashid Kamal or Anan

(AT2-40021-3)



* Flats * Offices #

Excellent condition with 2-3-4 drooms with Dining room, Saloon Telephone, Garden, Car parking space, Servant's quarters with Central Airconditioning. Contact

Qatar Real Estate 7 Tel; 2406592, 2406593

FOR RENT

Villas, flats, deluxe, CAC, furnished or unfurnished with tele. in all areas of Ƙuwait.

Please call 5656690, 5656587.

villas, 1/2 villa, flats,

Contact: Messilah 1,252525252525

Always Imitated... Never Equalled.

Al Jeel Reprographic Industries WLL Three Printing Service Centres:

- 1. Printing of Engineering Drawings, & Documents on Paper, Tracing, Films and many other Speciality materials.
- Collating, Binding & Covers.
- 3. Complete Microfilm Service.
- 4. Colour Copies. 5. Enlargements & Reductions on all sizes.
- 6. Free Pick-ups and Deliveries.
- 7. Quality, Promptness & Competitive prices.

Please Call: SABHAN: 4712917/8/30 Sharq: 2412551/2436841 - SHUWAIKH: 4814727 P.O. BOX 25726, SAFAT -TELEX: 30098-JEELCOS

To buy and sell used furniture



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

APPLE 2C with image writer printer, 1152K Ram, CP/M, mouse, SITUATIONS

EXECUTIVE secretary, female,

Indian 12 years experience in

Kuwait in computers, PC/W

Processor, with transferable visa,

prefers one shift job. Tale.

MAID required immediately for

an Indian family to live-in, at Far-

waniya. Must have a transferable

MAID required, for a amail

Kuwaiti family to live-in. Must

have a transferable visa. Tele. Mr

MAID required, Sri Lankan or

Filipino for a family full-time or

part-time. Must have a transfera-bla visa. Tele. Mohd Mazi

Villas, half villas,

with or without

swimming pool.

BEE5553

For Rent

Villas, parts of villas and

Black Gold Real Estate

Tele, 2403388, 2403399

Free Typewriter

flats, with swimming

pool and tele., garden

and space for car

parking.

buildings, and flats

FOR RENT

Ai Azrag

Real Estate

Tel. 2452199, 2452198

visa. Tele. 4719190.

Mani, 4832308.

5659900, 2-10pm.

G

(AT1-40013-3)

(AT3-40020-3)

(AT3-40053-3)

(AT3-40051-3)

Wanted

5651322.

Vacant

joystick, nearly 400 programmes. Tele. Aaron Demello 5744025, after 2.45 pm. (AT1-39981-3)

Tuition

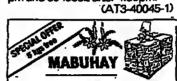
SERVICES

MATHEMATICS upto Std XII and Physics, given by an experienced teacher in Salmiya and the city. Tele. Kumar, 2425417, 9 am - 1 pm and 5656754 from 3pm onwards. (AT1-40005-3)

Transport

REQUIRED for a lady from Abu Halifa to Kuwait City at 8.00 am and return at 4.00 pm. Tele. 2425046, 7 am - 3 pm. (AT3-40044-3)

REQUIRED for a lady from Abu Halifa to Kuwait City at 7.30 am and return at 4.30 pm. Tele. 3989111 ext 6410, from 7 am - 4 pm and 3949582 after 4.30pm.



Door to Door Service to the **Philippines**

BOODAI CARGO EXPRESS is now inviting you to send your Xmas and New Year gift up to 5 kgs tree of charge. For details pieces contact Benny tel. 4847937



FOR RENT

big villas, small

stores & offices **Beach Real Estate** Tel: 2401858 - 2408510

Ribbons With the purchase of

Brother T-70 electric typewriter with memory and LQ display KD 175. Also Toshiba VHS Video NTSC only KD 125. Cail: 2463742 Mornings

MAID required, Filipino, for an American couple, full-time, at ... Surra, Area 3, Street 8, villa 1, opp. the Japanese School, (9 am . 2pm). Must have a transferable visa. Tele. Mrs Wilcox 5316785.

BRITISH/American lady required to collect child aged 4 years from the Kuwait English School at 11.50 am and mind until 2.45 pm.

(AT1-39991-3)

Tel. 5382502. (AT3-40038-3)

MAID required, for a family, to live-in near Sabah Hospital. Must be experienced and speak English or Arabic. Must have a transferable visa. Salary KD40. Tele. 4873370, 8-10 pm (evening only) (AT2-40023-3)

WANTED

CARS excellently maintained '84 or later - 1 American 4-door and 1 American or Japanese 4 wheel drive Jeep. Tele. 2551876, 8am - .

(AT1-39999-3)

FOR RENT

very unique family home. From wall to wall bright glass windows overlooking fenced garden, this home features 4BR, 2-1/2 BA CAC W/W. corpet & curtains. Tel: 5339280/5339281

REQUIRED

Two master barbers

for a men's salon.

Call tel. 9035167 Nasser

FOR RENT

SALWA near Universal merican School and Kuwait nalish School. eluxe, CAC, new apartnents consisting of 3 pedrooms, 2 bathrooms, livng and dining area and a large kitchen. Rent KD 320

والمراجع والمنافرة

5391720

FORM ARABIA

Salwa luxurious 3 bedroom apartment with spacious additional facilities i.e. swimming pool, billiard room and entertainments area. From KD550 Tel: 4878009/010/815

ARAB@TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON One insertion KD2. Three insertions KD4.

Conditions:

Section heading

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing. 3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business

transactions will not be accepted, not any matrimonial adver-6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

		:	<u> </u>
	<u>-</u>		•
			
Sender's Name			
Address —			
Telephone ————	·		· <u>:</u>

Coupons and payment must be mailed to : ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT

بيد ماوي معويد عن إلى مال عن مانو الكوني الكانوي

المران بيواكرت كالحرارة رام شال ب- والزموس ما Pave a

معن ق عام اید تراه اید از احداد این احداد تا است. تحت بقل ان سکام بدن او فریون کی تعنیم کابر کی انواز انتخابات عادمی

الوقت بجانوے فيصد تعليم كرا الراجات مكومت اواكرتي ، الاہما mind

مَرَ فِي مِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ مِنْ فِسِ مِن السَّانِ كروياجات عن الله المائية عن ماحد

الم انول في انوكل جميز مي يش كاكه نوشل طية الما المام الم

d and and the المراكب
موفيس واكرت بين اس د السلال فيس عائد كرد ياجات. ما Blary الله عند عليه الله عند المسالة عند المائد كله المائد الله المائد المائ

أركسلون في معلم به معنت ك بنيادي يوتين في توسيع برقرار بيد Tericana

م می جائے گی۔ اس کے ملاور جہل اچتالوں پر ویو کر بیادہ اور 2551

ا وزریہ منصوب بندی نے تایا کہ صفحت سے شعبے میں

امانون کجالہ متعوب کے تحت 1991ء تک ونین

الرب نے لئے ماتوں مسیب کے تحت شمقا علاقی ہیں

منسوب كاليك مقصدة أكترول اور ترسول كي شرح يس عدم

والنو محيب الحق في الأم ربائل مك شعيري

ساقی منعوب کے تحت سات مرلہ انتیم پر قرار دیمی

ماے کی اور خربین کے لئے خود ان کے مرباہے کی بنیاد م

وس الكوم كالبيت كي التي كليرف وراكيا جلت كال اس ك

علاده ومي علاقول من إلى في قراجي ك ظلام كوبمترية

تیسرے نٹ کے لئے پھر ایک

متازعہ ایسیا ٹرکومقرد کیاجارہاے

كراجي ١٦ ومير (رائش) باكستان سف ويست اندن

شرون بودباب الكايد ابسائد كاچناد كايات

- مِنْتَ يَمِلُ بِمِي النَّلِينَدِ كَي تَمِ كَما تَمْ تَازَنَ مِن الوث روينا

ى ميم في الى حكست سى النه مورد الزام عبرايا تلا

مر است مسلخ دو مرسد اسب مر معرميات عان

مصح جاتي سي ليلن بإكستان كركت يورة م سير عزي اعجاز

بث في بالجرورات مع حاسل مد وي جانف وأتى الر

رورت و مووست کرد کیاود کماک ایسیان وی ک مان کرد کاف آن برهای افراکون شکل

باخر درائع کی ربورے mas

كرمانة تيرك كركن فسن في ك ك يوبده كا Men

ــــ و المار تعليل خال اليهور ك يسلم شند ك رو 9035 الد

ابسيا رون عل الكست عن ك فيملون أوالكينز Nasse

ا چاران کو نیم کرنالوزیم طبی کود کوستیم بنایایی ہو گا۔

.. . . . ريائش

مُذَ اللَّهُ مِن اللَّهِ م

حسن فاطرايك نياطريقه كاراختيار كياجاسة كاجم ك

عِن کا۔ وقع منصوبہ بینی نے یہ تاتے ہوئے کرتی 🖫

ے سفارش کی کہ حکومت مران احراجات اور اراد کا او جو بہنا 🗚

التدكرنام سيجرب أنها مهروان اوروحم فرات واللي

تحبرا کر کمیں ہے" ارے' یہ کس نے جمیں ہماری خواب گاہ سے اٹھا گھڑا ... " یہ دی چنز ہے جس کا حداث يرحمان في وعده كياتها اور رمواول كي (سورديسين آيت٥٢)



حديث نبوكي

حفنرت سمروبن جندب روايت كرتے س کہ نبی صلی اللہ نلیہ وملم نے قرمایا آٹ بعض ووز خیوں کو اس کے نخنوں تک اور بعض کو تحشوں تک ادر لیمنس کو شمر تک اور بیمنس کو مرون تك يكز ب بوت بيوكي-(مسلم)



جو فخض کسی خورت سے اس کی خویصیرتی کے لئے شادی کر ماہود احتی ہے 'جوروپے کے لئے کر ماہ و الالم ہے اور جو حسن میرت کے لئے کر آہوی حققی شوہرہ۔

شعروارب کوئی پہلے رہھے شعر یا بعد میں

یست ہو تو بلندی ہے چڑھتا شیں جس کا جو مرجبہ ہےدہے گاوی كوئى مخمتا نهيں كوئى بيدھتا نہيں (عندليبشاداني)

🔾 ۱۵۳۲ء ش جیمز پنجم کی وفات کے بعد سكاث لينذى ملكه سيرى تخت تشين جوتي 🔾 کے ۱۸۵ھ ٹیل سرپیا نے روس ترکی لڑائی میں روس کے ساتھ شمولیت اختیار کی۔ 🔾 ۱۹۱۸ء میں یہ تکال کے صدد سیدونیا يائس كوتل كروياكميا

🔾 کے عواق کی برطانیہ نے عواق کی آزادی حلیم کر لی۔ چین اور روس نے

🔾 ١٩٣٤ء من جايان نه يمكنگ مين چين كى كفيتلى حكومت قائم كى -🔾 ۱۹۶۰ء میں پیرس میں ۲۰ اقوام کے اجلاس من اٹلانٹک اکنوک کیوٹی کے نام سے ایک پر اوری قائم کرنے کے لئے معاہدہ پر

🔾 ۱۹۸۲ء میں یا کستان میں قسّا دامت میں ۵۰ قراد بلاک ادر ۱۲۵ زخمی ہوگئے۔

1. 13. 35.

کوئی رینار کے مقالبے میں غیر مکلی کرنسیوں کی تیت حسب ذی<u>ل</u> رہی۔ یاکنتانی رویے (ایک بزار) ۲۶۷-۱۵ بھارتی روپے (ایک بزار) ۲۹-۲۱ امر کی ڈالر (ایک بزار) ۲۵۴۔ يافتد اشالك (أيك بزار) ٥٠٠-٥٠٠ المارات درجم (ایک بزار) ۱۳۰- ۲۳ بحری رینار (ایک بزار) ۲۲۰۰ ۲۲۵ سعودی ریال (ایک بزار) ۵۵۰-۳نه

سونا... وس توكه معدم ١٩١٥

قطری ریال (ایک بزار) ۳۷۰–۵۵

٠٠- ٤ انتتاحي اعلان ١٠- ٤ حماوت قر أانا کریم ۱۰ ۵ بمترین قبل ۱۷ نه یردگرام کا فامدناد ع كاف سعد اخبارول ك تراث سم ١٠٠ ع اسلام اور دور حاضر ١٠٠ ٨٠ خِرِس ۱۵ - ۸ آج کااستخاب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ۸-۲۵ عربی سیکے ۳۰ ۸ تاری معمان ۵۰- ۱۹ ختیآم -

باكستان كاسانوا له ينجسالمنصوبه

يأكشاك كوفاقي وزم متعوب بندق وتجارت واكثر محبوب

الحق یہ کسے میکے ہیں کہ مالیاتی الداد کا خریقہ ترک کرنے ہے۔

وحالي من و توار تبديليال كرنا ين ي - يه معود ول

کاتوں نس رو سکتا کوتھ معیشت کے زهائے میں اہم

تبديليال كرناضورى بوجائس كي- انسول كماك مسووه

منعوبه حكومت كويه التميار ويتاب كدددة هائي ميس وشوار

تبعظيان كرفيا فسيرينون كرفيس كمح ايك كليناؤكر

سك والمعموب التي فيال فابركياكه حكومت الجيث

عين: هختروت خلاء جميك كي نبيادون عيس كي اورا ندروني

شامل میں ہوز تمی بونے کی وجہ سے دوسرانسد نسیس کھیل

سے تھے۔ محن کمال اور سلیم جعفر بھی ٹیم میں شال کئے

مصح بين جبك وكت كيبرا شرف على كي جكد ذوا تقريبن كوشال

یں جب ٹائیر زاس معودیہ کے خلاف بن اور بماری

فیوں سے ایک موروز ازائی اوس کے میں۔ نائیکر والام کے

فوق تر جمان کے مطابق اللے نزاکا بہت جلد ووسرے

كرويول كے خلاف اسن حف شروع كرتے والے بس

علاسة كرسي والول ف بناياك المتكلر وايام اوراكي

كالق كروب ك ورميان فائر كك ك ووران ايك وس

ساله لز كان من آكر بلاك بو حميات اس لزائي شريات وو

افراه بلاك بوسئة يتخرجنكم مح تعداه مطوم فسيس بوسكي تابهم

اید انگریزی اخبار کے مطابق اس ازائی س ایام مے بدرہ

اورائے کالف کروپ کالیک آوی بلاک اور متعدد زخی

موائد مرى الكاسكورير خارجد شاقل ميدجو مسلمان بي

سمائرہ علاقے کا دورہ کردہ ہیں ماک بعارتی فرول کی

طرف سے برامال کے جانے کے بارے میں مقامی

باشتعال كم شكا ياستى تقديق كرعيس-

بقيه - تيمري دنيا كي وريم

الكول حرتي الى بن والية الحدوية كايدانش عل

اخری خوابان س- جین مین ۱۹۵۰ کے بعد کے مترے عربی کی بدائش مرسول کے لئے لیے قبل کے لئے ایک میچی پالسی پر قمل کیا جارباہے۔ جودی جیک س

فايك الزويوس مناياك أكرجه ونام يج بيداكر فى

عرش وينيخوال عورون كي تعدأ وين تيزي - اضاف بوريا

ہے لیکن اس کے باوجود صرف چند ایک ممالک ایسے میں

جنهول فالداني متعويه بندى كواسية ايجندول مي اولين ميت دے رکی ب- انول فيايا كمتعدد تقيرم

مكول ميں بدائش كى شرح كم : درى ب كيكن مرف كيا

سنگابور " جنونی کوریااور مائیان می ایسے ممالک میں جمال

اوسط دو يحيني جوز يكسط كك يتني سكى بيد اسول ف

بتاياك زازيل سيكسيكوا الزونشيا اور بعادت على بعي

يدائش كى شرة بعد كم بولى بالكن فى عورف بحال ك

اوسط بدستور تمن اعشار۔ پانچ بے۔ انسول نے متایا کہ مشرق دستی اور افریق میں پیدائش کی شرح بست زیادہ ہے

اور فی حورت بچول کی اوسا چھ ہے۔ جوزی جیکب من کی

ربورث کے مطابق معارت میں جن عورتوں کامروے كمياكيا

ا ان من عربال فيمد فاندان كي قداد كو محدد وكمنا

جابتی میں لیکن صرف افعائیس بصد عور تیں ایسی میں جو

پدائش مس كتول كذران كدرسالى رىحتى ير-

يين أظر قيول كرن ب كريستعدوان وركوزير غورلان كيل

موظیج تعاون کونسل کے ممالک کی تشویش کاسوجب یں ادر

بعائی چارے کے سفر کوفروغ وینے کیلئے:مشاورت کاموتع

التيه كويت كابينه

بقیه. سمری نشکا

ترقبان کاموری لیئے سوائے کے مصولی کی خاطر سیکسوں جبار اضافہ کرد ماحیا میں

وانكاقتهادى دبودفر بابرايداذكي دبوردف

باکتان ک ماتوں بنجالہ منعوبے کے تحت ترقی كرتي كمهار مشرفا الجسنوا الوبغوت آنسو بمائے بغیر ممکن نہیں ہوئی کیونٹ خود انحصاری کے وْالْمُرْتَجِيبِ الْتِي سَنْةَ يَا كَالْمُومِةِ كَالْرَبْيَاتِي بِينَ وَ منعوب کی تیار نی کے فیطے کے تحت اس منعوب کے لئے المِلَاكَةِ مِنْ مُكَلِّنَا وَإِلَّهُ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ وَمِنْ الْحِلِّةِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِن زياده ترسمها بياروزمره استعنال كي اشياء برزياده نيكس لكاكر منال مكل ك ترقول شروس من الماكر تيره قيمد تك حاصل کیاجائے گا۔ خوام کے لئے خود انحصاری کے اس اخاف أرة يزب محد انهن سناين كاماتهن بخبال منصوب كاسطلب يروم كريكل كرزخون مس تذيباوس منعوب ایک موافق صورت حال سے دو چند ہو گا کیوند قادانی کے اکثر منصوب مندہ محضہ پنجمال منصوب کے دوران فصداضاف بوجات كا اللي تعليم كي فيس يبيد جات ك " م كارى المتالون في قيس س الشاف بوكا آبيا في ك زي الثرون كنة محد تق منا مقوب كي مدت مي بحي برقرار برهيس مع التي كي تيتين: يادو برجام كي اور أانبور ف ا رہے۔ ہے۔ انہوں نے تا ایسانی منعوب میں تجویزیش ويغل فيكب شراضانه بوكابه كى في سياروا إلى والخيل والتنايم كالم سد أقد ربنا ساتویں بخیبالہ منسوب کا فاک میان کرتے ہوئے

اساق بجبال متعوسيت ريابي تجويز ليأميس كراي النظرتيك سيلاني كاري ينشن ابني بيدا كروه فالوش وايذاك فروخت ترے و کہ ملک میں بیلی کے حجد و زین رائے کے جا التيل- وزور مقلوب بندق و تجارت ف بنايا ك ف معوب میں ٹی شعبے وہیں فیمد حصر دیا میں جس کے نتیج مس مركار في شجي من وبوت كاربم الموس فيايا ا كـ أكربيـ فيا بني كالمنصوب بين سال كـ فيا بني كـ المكافي منعوب کو پیش نظر رکتا کر نیار کیا گیاہے کیلین اس کے بالعادواكر كالاذعم ياجشرا الني بالانت متدريون وأيد كياكيات 1990ء کے قوات کی حقب اور رسد کے در مین خلامیدا

واستفاده و كاسمويق ورشرق على يوردول كوانجاس و واكنز محبوب الحق في فالواك السام ما توعي منات

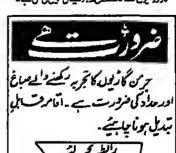
اور بیرونی ترضوں کے بندھتے موت دباؤ کی وج سے خود المحماري كي طرف ماكل موناية اسبب تاجم ذاكم محبوب الحق ا من ندست شمالک: یادوموژ عضر کوشامل نمین کیاجو عالمي بكسكي طرفست معيشت كوهنا ينجيس اصلاحات مجم بھیآ ہے۔ کابینے نے اتنی عفرت امیر کے امرکی بقيه كركت - يمراشف مددريكن اور مودت ريش يخايكل كوربايوف ك وم پیظامت کا جائزہ بھی ایاجو انسوال ف ان کے سرواتی اسكول كالك عاسال طالبعلم ادراليك اسبنر مشاق اجلاس کے موقع بران کو بھیج مصد انتی معرت ول مد احر كوبعي شال كياكيات - مشاق في سايوال من كيليه ووزمراعكم فينسعد العبدالله فيوراء واروني قرمانه واشاه جانے والے تین روزو کی عمل ۱۸رنز و یکر انگلینڈ کے ج کھاڑیوں کو آؤٹ کیا تھا۔ ١٦ر دمبرے شروع بونے حسين سے مرشحته روز کی اعلی جعمت امیرے عرب امیر پر والي اس شب مي كيك باكتاني ميم يس وسيم اكرم بعي

بات چيت كي تعيلات ت آگاد كيا- جنب الراشد مزيد بتايا كدش مصدت كابيند كاركان وتنظيم آزادي لمطن كے چيزمن إمر عرفات كے ماجر بات جيت كے بارسه مع يتايابو يحيط بدد كردز بولى اسول ف كاين كو وزير الحقم يأستان محدخال جوييج ك حاليه ووره كويت ك مثبت ما كيسب إخبركيا وزير دولت: اسكاسور حاربر سود محمالعصيمي فكاين كالباس كالاستراسية ادربوام بك ك دود ع ك مناتج يرمسمال ديدد بى بيش كي - وذير تعبارت ومشعت فيصل عبدالرزاق الخالد في اجاایس میں خلیج تعاولت کونسل کے وزرائے تجارت کے اوس اجلاس کے تاتی سے معلق ربورث بیش کی۔ وزر صحت وأكثر عبدالرحمن العومني في متعديس فليي وزرائ معنت اور دزير فراث عامم الخرافي سف ثمان من عرب اقتصاوى انتحاد كونسل كاجلاس متعلق ربوريس ویش کیں۔ کابینہ نے حرب اور عالمی بارہ ترین صورت

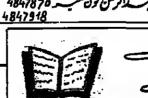
حال مسيت متعدوسياى المورير يمي غور كميا دراس ملمن يش

فلين جنك كم فاتماكى ومشول يرديورون كاجائزه ليا-يقيه . مقبوصد عرب علاقے قدیوں پر چروہ کیا۔ استے ملادہ بری کیپ میں اسرائیل فرچوں نے مظاہر ان کو مشتر کرتے کیلئے بوائی فائر تک ک جباليد كمبيش كرفوك فلانسددن كرت بوسة فلسطيني باشدوال في مظامره كيا- مغرف كنارب عيد شرا كليل من

أيك امواكلي كازى ير أتش كيريم يمينكا كما يجك باطريمي مر امراکی فرول پرمظارن کی قراد کردردیارد کرفید باز کردیا کیا۔ دری افکاه عظم آزادی قلطین ک چيزين يامرعرفات نے كماے كه امرائيلي فوجيس مقيض مغرفی کتارے اور فرہ کی تی کے ملاقے میں گزشتہ چھ روز كمظامريل كرووران باليس فلسطيتيس كوبلاك ور ١٩٦ كوز فى كر يكى بير انسيل في كماك 1972ء كى بعد مقوضه طاقول من ام ائل كى كاردواكول ك يتيج على موضد واللهد ترین جائی تصان ب- اسر مرقات نے موجودہ صورت حال کواسر بنگی تضیح فاف عسطینی موام عظیم بخارے قرار ویا ہے۔ انسول نے آن بغداد میں فرائس سويت يض اور عن كسف وس علاقات كي ادرانسي الحك ليذرون كيلئ ويظالت ديئ جن من اسرائلي كارروائيون ك فالتحشيد وسيفنى الماسكي كي-



دابط کے لئے







البرن مي حاسبة بين محلس إنها وك والرواف للدائم المرى في إيم له محنيت مع مع ان موزون تري المديرب الم اعد في اير ٢٠ رماندديسي تخريه ايا ندارا در باهنم اميد دارد ل كخ اسے تی_{می} ووٹ دے کرکامیب نبایش ہ



ونيرمتصوب بندى تجومب الخق

والزمحوب الت فرائ طابري ك أكر ملك بمتر

مدون كافوار شند ب واسداس متعد ك عمل ك

التاوالك كروبوي انون الكاكرية مؤكس أي شي

کی جانب سے تقیہ فی جانبی کی شے فیل لیکس سے حاصل

الديدة والسيرماير عدس مال كالداوالتكى ك

مائے۔ ماتوی معموب می ترای سے بادر تصدی

گاڑیوں کی آمد و رفت کے لئے دوہری اائن پچھائے کا

م وكرام يعي شامل بي تبلد كماريال سد داوليندي مك دو

مو كلوميز طويل موك كي تعيد ك التي تنبيع ست يمط

ای نیندر طلب سے جائے ہیں۔ اس طبط رہم آل کرتے

ا امور نے فوروغوض کے سلسلہ میں تمل میں آیا ہے۔ ورین

الثاء أيك مركاري وربع في تاياك اروني وزي المقم زيد

الرقائي مشترك عراق ارون ميريم سميني كالجانس يس

مركت ك التي آج عان وايس وي كا الله المركة

اجلاس كل اردني دارا فكومت من جور إب- شاد حسين

في وسكاي اخبار " السفر " من شاك شده أيك

ائزویویس کماک میرطانتیل کی مرد آی اجلاس ک پہلو ہے پہلو داشتین میں ارون امرائیل مربرای کانفرنس کسانتھاؤ

فیزیش کی مختی محتی انسول نے کما کہ ان کی طرف سے اس

ويخكش كاستروكره ياجانا كيك قدوق بات تقى كوتك بمارك

فتلد تظر كم مطابق بيبات عالمي كانفرنس كامتباول مسيستن

على منى - جس كالنحاو بم مشرقي وسطى كا تارعم حل

كرة ك لخ جائج بي - المول في شيل كماكريد

فجويزس كى طرف ي كان تحى الدامرائيل كايواب

کیا تھالیکن شاہ حسین ا کہا کہ اب تجویز کے تحت انہیں

جموعي امن تصفيد يرشين بلكه مرحله ور مرحله انتظامت ير

امرائيل د بماوى ت بات جيت كرف كوكما كياقاء شاه

الجيمن سنديد مان اس موال كريواب عن وط كريوات

ورست ہے کہ ارون نے امریک اور سودے ہے تن سک

مشترك ابترام سے عرب امرائیل امن غاكر امت كی تجويز كو

مسترد كروياتها بشاه حسين في السيناس موقف كاعاده كما

كدا قوام متحده كي ملامتي كونسل كم يا في مستقل اركال اور

تنازعه كي تمام فريقول يرمشتل عالمي المن كانقرنس كالمعقاد

بى اس تاز يهد في كاوامدراستد انول في مما

که بامرعرفات کی منظم آزاوی فلسطین کو پورے طور پر

شرك كي حشيت اس كاخرنس من مدعو كما جانا عاب كونك

عك آك بيخ كن رق عطوا ي تدرشد يدين كما تكادرج

حرارت مين بزار ذكرى منى كريد تك كاني كيادر دات ك

وقت أك كويجاس ميل دور تك ويكها جاسكاتها- ا داوي

جماز اے اس کے حال پر تھوڑ کر لیٹنے پر مجبور ہو گئے۔

(۲۰ردسميرا ۱۹رجنوري)

تن الي شيس بوكى جس كى وقتع تقى - مريع ك

اڑات آپ کو ایک معمل طافت سے محت یاب بولے میں مدو ویں کے۔ کمی بزرگ رشت وار سے تعلقات بحرر کھنے کہ برمکن کوشش کرمی۔ معقولت کا

(۲۰۲رجوری تا ۱۸روزوری)

گاجيد آپ کو چاج كر آپ نيون رخى عقدم ها كرويس - نام كو اي في زعري پر مادى دون ك

اجازت نه وی _ ایک اجمے موقع کااندازه اس وقت

مكسيس بوتك كاجب تكسيبا تقت سيسانل واسة

(١٩ روزدي تا ١٩ راري)

اگر آپ اینے ماتھی کو دموکہ دینے کی کوشش

کریں گے تواس کا نجام ہالآ نمیر برابو گافود کومشکل

آپ كار تجان خيالى بالۇركائے كى طريف زياده رب

وه فلسطينيول كيوا حدقانوني نما كندوب-

ابته. ایران و نیاستنیار

پاکستان کے مقاملے میں تقیناً دو گھتا ہیں۔ اس کے مااوہ سانوس منعوب من جوزين كي في الم كد مودول = اسانوں کو بھی اوسلے کی پیدادار میں کوئی ولیسی مس سے آماثی کے منتخب معمودوں پر کام کرنے کے التے کماجات آیونکداس کے بدلے میں انہیں تم منافع حاصل ہو آہے۔ اور ان ت یہ بھی کما جائے کے وہ یانی کے انتظام کو بہتم

> وزميه متصوبه بمذي و تجارت بناياك سالة من يجهاك معوبين بافي - تعييل وفاسمو تجويس كيا ميابلكاس كربرتكس يتدمنه بينس توزيق كالن ت كد شارب ت منعود ل توقع كرويا جات جن ك الح كافى سماية فراجم مسى كياجامياء انسول ف تاياكم

انسول نے کما کہ بنامیتی تھی تی قینوں کو معقبل سطی یہ ان جائية بصورت ويكر بنوك في يداوار مس اشاق نسم بو

وزارت معوب بندي خوست ين دروب ري ب كدوه وريات سنده ك يانى كالتشيم كبارت مي كافي مرت ست ملتوق ر کما جائے والافیمل کرے ۔ انمول نے جایا ک سب فليائن باشند - يتحد منام سن بتايا كدا ص ايك فحض

كانام جان رتر ذود ذب نيكن اس كي قويت كبار . مي اسي علم سيات- أجم ميلا كايك بوكل في جمال ب لنف متم فنا بتايا ت كه يوفض أمنه بليا كاباشده ب-بقير. منزاني موت عِلاً <u>یا کمی</u>ان شر متعدد سابق فری ادر سر فارق نکام شال بیل جنیس جنوری ۱۹۸۲ء کے واقعات کے بعد کر فار کیا تھیا

قلد شالی بہن کے صدر فی عبداللہ صالح سے گزشتہ روز جنوفي يحن في عدالت في جانب سان افراد كومزامي سناسة ماسفت قبل ایل کی تمی کران مزاوس منظر الی کی جائے اوراحيس ملتوى كرد باجائد المول فريدي متعام فشركي جاسفواني إياس ائيل من مزيد كما تعاكد توي فرض كانتاها =سبت كديم وى مفول من بم آبتل ادر روبا يداكر فى فرض ستدا بی کوششیں جاری در تھیں۔

بتيه منيلا ومطفأطت*ي انتظامات* دوران ائتى بتصارول = ماك ملاقے كے قيام اور قلماكن میں امری افول کے مستقبل جیسے حساس سالی موضوعات كو عانوى ديشيت ويكر الكي الجيت عن بطاهر كى كرسن كى کوشش می کی جائے گی۔ توقع ہے کہ جایان کے وزیر اعظم اب شک کی جانب سے ایسوی ایشن کے رکن ملکول ملائے د دارب دالرکی انتشادی ایداد کی پیش مش کریں محمد

حسین بچھلے ٢٦٩ محفول میں كويت اور بحرون كے وورب كيد أن على الصبح قطريني في و وركرام ك مطابق آج شام ابوظمين جانے والے بيع جمال وہ متحدہ عرب المرات ك صدر في ذاكدين سلطان النهيان س جاوله شال كربعدا ومان ك التدواند بوجائي سك ان

۵ كروز والرروزات كانتصال برواشت كرة بيانيد بتك

· جينية - لبس اور ترين كالمضاوم - · ز طیول میں سے تید بجرال کی حالت نازک ہے جن کی جان

فاصلے - ململ دحوب کارے - اتا مقط

المت التام م

قررالم _ اسا 9 م

رکیشیم سسات و « نیلام گفر سے ۱۵ نمریمیں

بتيه. صدرادرت و

دیش بسر کار ن شکی دیدن پرایک تیم سد شریالوا مید طور پر بعادت کو نگسه دیش سری دان محمد با کار سروارهم را با أياب، في دق كاس تبديث من كما تياها كه فكت مي كرتحة ماه بكله ويش كمياني كميشن يرجوهم يبينا كياده التي فتم كالتعاين بالول كرووران وهاك مس يعض يقصد إعارت ككنة كے بنگ ديلي مشن پر بم كے تمن صلے كى رويد كر چكا بتهد ورس الثاء الوزيقن ربنما فالده ضياء في كي يريس كالزس ت خطاب كرت بوك كماكد بتك ويش ك محران كالاحدال يب كايك فيرجانداران عومت ك زیر تحت نوب ون کاندراندرا بخابات کرائ جائیں۔ انبول سنة كماكمة بارامطاليه بمت سيدهامادا سيحكه مهدر ارشاد حكوست چهوز دي كيونكدا من قائم كرية كاكيك ي

وزند منعوب بندق وتجارت فيناياك تيل ادرسيس في

رَقَيْنَ كُونِ ريشن ووس ق الى كاربوريش ي جس يكا

معميات كدوو ماتول فجساله منصوب بيراجي ترق ك لخ

خود مهلیه جمع کرے۔ اس فارپوریشن کواے ڈی لی کی

جانب سے مربایہ فراہم نمیں کیاجات کالنین تیل اور تیس

كى الليش ك منعض مكومة الدوى في كروري اس

كاروريش أومهاية فرايم أريكي واكفر محيوب الحق

عَلَيْ كَا يَكُلُ إِلَا يَسِيلُ فَيْ قَلِيلٌ كَارِبِرِيشَ وَكَيْسِ مِيمِ الريد

والمنطق في قرقي أو تيز قريط في منطق يحول اور مالياتي

اداروں ت قرف دامن کرانی کے انہوں نے کما

ك أيمي أنوبي ب ك منسس فاني ليس ومتياب . ..

محادث شعب أبهي وسعت ويناش مددوي في كيونك في

الوق يأنشن تعاوى وحق بوقى طلب يوري كرن ي

الحقايده ورآمد كروباب انسول ختاياك ماتوي

بغباك منسوب كاستعد منك أياساك موجوده واليس بزار

ويال يوميه بيدادار كوبزها أمر بالنوبيار بول يوميه كاهدتك

وَأَسْرُ تَحِيبِ الْحَقِّ فِي مِنْ إِنَّا لِي زِينَ شَعِيمِ مِنْ مِنْ الرِّسِ

پنيهاك مصوبيت وكى بياوارش اضاف يادروياك

عد انول الدونباشاء كاكرار داسي في

كاستوال مركيا بوفيعد مالانا فأشرت اضاف بوربا

ب اليكن اس ك باوجود بنوك في على يداوا . وو ت تين

فصدتك مبوتى ب- انون فاستاسى مى فاقيون و

ائم رقط نے گفتہ کیٹن کی اور کما کہ اس پالیسی کے بیٹیے میں ا

بناسيتي تعي بحارت كواسمكل نياجار بأب جمال اس في قيشير

بچانے کی بحربور کوششیں کی جاری ہی۔ اس المناک حادثة يرائلي معترت ابير كويت فينج جابر الاحدث معرك مددهم مبارك وتعزيت كالك مارارمال كياب جس ين اس حاوق ين جاني تقصال پر افسوس كا ظهار أي ايس

بقيه. شاهمسين بيه . طياره لايته

موسم بمترقعانين مركارى موسمياتى اوارك فيتاياب ك منڈاناڈ کے علاقے میں اس وقت کی مرتبہ نکل ٹیکی جب يطيرو وبال اتف والاتحاد حكام كأكمناب كمكل مع طيارىكى الاش كاسلسلدودباره شروع كياجات كاء حكام فے طیارے میں سوار افراد کی جو فسرست جاری کی ہے اس ت يد چلاے ك طياء على عملے كے جارا قراد كے علاوہ حمارہ مسافر موجود تھے جن ش سے ایک کے سوامب کے

کا خلیج ممالک کا سوچووہ دورہ نومبر میں عمان کی خرب

سريراني كانفرنس كي قراروادول كي بيروي اور ويكر عرب

مختعرميلي ماكام كرنية الىخواتين كصليته الدسمقطعرا شادئ ۱۸ بمنزل ۱۲ س ۴ کرمے دا لیسی بخونسد محود (מישאץ אישר (א-או-א-א)

خيطان جديدس دوكرت تحقومكم يأكسانى إانتيانملي کیلئے یکم جندی میں مسے کوار کیلئے خالی میں کوایر یہ وینا دیتی يحلي فدرابط كما في محديقوب دو مرام ورم ياري تام عاتفي شام مدرم وم . بم م

مرف الن كيلة وفيين كري يا دكري. ديكارة شده انترين يحسسنان فتين كالفياد وكتعيان مرت ۱/۱۵ دیدار س تریدکن ـ Only for 1 days Believe if or not Recorded Indian/Pakistani films

& songs (Urdu/Punjabi/Pashto) with wrestling only for KD1/250 Al Murjan Video ران ويركو Street 127 Block 4 New Khaitan



مليانون 431 42 2 ميدرسياب بي

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

A Leading Electrical Company Requires **ELECTRICIANS**

control board wiring with transferable visa.

Contact Administration on

آگوینگچرکے ذرابعدا ٹیرزے خبردار رشخ كي تنفيه

بون مويد بنفي ك حكومت في بيور مضمل آبادرد

كى تقيير ك ف فق شعبات نيند الصب ك بين - والنه

محيب الخل شنعطيا كدماة في متعوب تثر ج يمثر فيط

چوزی اعلی بانی دے کی قب کا پروگرام بھی شاش ہے۔

ماوی منصوب میں بھی تجوج بیٹ کی گئے ہے ' معتمر ہائی

الناسدة في في والمحدد كرية يك عندة في تكم الدوكر

وزي منصوبه بنفي و مجارت سنة الريات كي شاندي كي

كه نيلي فين اورنيلي تمرام ك شيب وايك كاربوريشن في شقل

وى جارى ب- يشعران ورارب دوب مالان -

منافعاً کی بدونت 'اسپذنر آیاتی منصور س کی خود و کیجه بعدال کا

وہ کی جمانی سے محمل ہو مکن ہیں۔ انسین کے ماک ہے تھ

ال شعبي أمني فرش مستازيوه سياس كاست تق

ك في نريد ي مرسد ماسل كرت من وشارى

شيں ہوگی۔ انسوں ے پتایا کہ مادی متعوب میں تملی

فَيْنَ اور يَكِي كُوافِ مِنْ تَعِيدِ مِنْ اللهِ مِنْ الأَوْ لِيلَ فِينَ

واكم مجبوب الحق في إلى أر يحف وهباك مصوب في

طرب سراقوس منسوب بشريحي تعيم كوهم يورة ميه كامر تزرة وا

الميات نيس يعن معوب ف دينوف ماوس منسوب

مين مساجدت شعك مدرسان اورتي دوشي جيسي التيمون

كاتجرب كرشني زودنسسء ينبلت كابنسان الاقاق تنسر

ك مطابق ساتوس منصوب مين ابتدائي تعليم والبيت وي

عائے گی۔ (اکٹر مجوب اکن شہدی کے موجودہ چھیای آباد

رائمنی اسکولوں میں ماتویں منصوب کے تحت-99: تف

الك لا كام عريدة التمرق التوليل كالشاف كرات شايعة

مرائم ي تعيم كولاز في قواروت، وجيت كاله اس كسناده

ماتوي منعوب عق تحديق ولينتيك ورويشنل استوال

تعول كرفتي فور عموى تعليم كدر ميان موجودو عدم وأثاث

كو ورست أليا وات كالد إور أليا والله ب الديايات واليمن المات كاور مثالي وصابت الم م كف وأمن عكد

لكانت فليرف مقرر كما تحيلب -

وسنديودة كو آزاوا وارويناه يأجاسنة وكديد سرماس

ذرائع سے اسپنوسائل خود بھائم سے ۔ ۔

بَنْتُكُ مرومبر (راش) يَنْتُنَا كَ لَكُ فَهُ لَ كَ بارے میں "جو حال بی میں چین سے وطن لوٹ سکے بعد ایڈزیں جناہوکر چل بھا' تانا کیاہے کہ اے بیناری بیں ماد تبل آكويجرك يتيم س كل يمنية، ك سفارت فان ب بیکشد سر تمینی اسکے شروں کولیک مرکارش اس کیس كانوالدوسية بوستالي بشول يرآكونيج ك فطرات س آ کاد کیا ہے "جرال اس طریقہ ملائے میں مقائی کا امور کو فيخي عنائ كالبتمام ندبور

بينه. تاريخ كاسبق عن آیاجو دوسری عالی جنگ کانیش فیمستان مار فیس نظامرے كمالى أقتماوى وحاني كے مظرية موجات كا علقی متیجہ عالمی ملامتی وسافیہ کے مثلون برنے کی

صورت على برا مدمو آستيد جانج شروري سي كد "مم جولي " ب اجتناب ك المئة اقتمادي داخوات كالجديكي ے ٹوٹس لیا جائے۔ بنيه. ا*لواكث*

انسانی متحق مرف فیمسونیوں کے متحق کام باور زو وقاسا مول في كماكه مرشته روز كاثلا حسين كاوورو كويت تعيري ورمفيد تنائخ كاحال تعا

المصائعانية كى كاز محن ميمر نبون كى التريش ے۔ کیادومرے لوگ میں ایل جن کے حقق خصب كع مي بين ليكن جنيس ان ك مكست تكالا مياب اع انثاره فتسخينوں كى طرف تغند انسول نے كما كہ كورت بخق مے سامنے انسانی حقق پریفین دکھاہے۔ مصرف مشرق وسطی ایشاادرالطی امرک کے لئے مک بورب اور امرکے سيسلطيمى اثوارية كراكه كحصت كزشت ذميركي فمان

ميسايتكاى عرب سرنداد كانفرنس كي قرار دادول يرعملدر آيد ك فائد ك الع مسلسل مشادر ت كي ضرورت س متعلق

(۱۹رايديل تا ۱۹رمتي)

آپ كوقىدى زيادد كامياني ماسل بوكى نيكن ايسا

ای صورت میں ہوم جب آپ سی معنوں میں محت

کریں گے۔ ترجیات کی حدول سے آئے نے یہ حس آپ کو بکھ مراعات دینا چرین کی لیکن میں مود مند فارت

(۲۰۰رمئ تا ۲۰۰رجون)

آپ ممل قدی ش کامیاب دین کے در آپ ک کو شخص کو مرابا جات گا۔ آپ کے دل تی آواز آپ

كى دېنمانى يى دوسى كى - وشواديول كو كمتر خيال ت

(الارجون ١١٦ بولالي)

باعشیت اینامون رة مرین تارموالات آپ ی خواجل کے مطابق نمیں جلس کے ضمری

كفالكاح كمتندكري جوتانات كوبواري كا

کریں۔ بروقت اقدام کریں

ہول کی۔ زیادہ سمروجھ سے کام لیس

خطره مول ليس پراعماد رين

(۱۲۲رستمبرتا ۴۴ر اکتوبیه)

الكيمن والمي فالبيع مل مزرب الدوه المحال كالدى محاتفى لمرت تبس كرقير أيكس مبعب امتحانات كاسخت

محمیت سااومیم دمینا اسکول امحامات من فراسکے لركهول شنته فريا ووتسل كمرتقهم الكريزلقل كريص كي ويوه أيكس جيئ وقد مركان فناف المستروع من سبك اتنان والمقاطلاة تعليم كسام لاتعليم كالمرحم وسيف ك مرصص كم مناق وكون كماه م صعدكم مقا لي لاشك وه فیصدنفل کے ترکمب ہوتے ہیں۔ قل کی کمیدی وہوات

مِن سے ایک دیم جگر اللباد برخمیت پر امخان یاس کرکے artmen

nd 50

الك في معالم بين أب كو كامياني بيك - كوتي واقد آب کے حوصلے اور جذبے میں اضاف کا احث بے گا۔ تعمت ند بعد زیادہ انجمار ت کریں اور کوئی his conia

quence : ned week جاء کے موافی اثبات آپ کو فوف سے میجے میں مدوس كـ أكر أبراست كونانس واح توسر A 12 14 14 15 يمل تقت كامطاله كرمي - معالمات كي يحيل مك يمني fring be

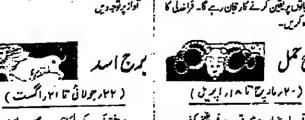
تكسان كى يونى كريم- المعكدا درويدا فقياد كري (۱۲۲ مورتا ۱۲ رومبر) مرتغ کے بستراٹرات آپ کرائی ومد داریاں انجام وسين سدووس محد دو مرول سداس ات كي توقع

شر معی كه دواس كام كوانجام وس محر جس كانجام

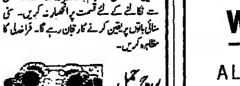
آب کے محمومات مطے سے بھر ہول کے اہم آپ کو رمت زیاوہ رائیل تک ور سے نس م جاستاور معت كالخضرورى غذا كاخيال ركمناجات



يبغة أب ك لقائم ب كاس لقرة الأبك میان کا مشت الاکولی کام نه کریں۔ اپنے ساتھی کے ساتھ ہم آبنی قائم کھنے کی برنکن کوشش کریں۔ ب ين اور ب ميري كاستايره - أري - قال احماد اليادندونه كرين يصيوراكرناد تواريو يرعزم دي



آپ اپنے اوے مل لدرے فیر پیٹی کیفیت ہے



ووچار دیں مے۔ کمی خطرناک چنے ہوشیار ریں۔ بات بہت کے ذریع مفاعمت پر بہتنے میں کامیال بوگى - ان معه كامترطور برخيال تمي_س ـ



with minimum three years experience in

Tel: 4735418 / 4745948

اجلاس مين اس ير تظر عاني كي جائے كين خاتي ممالك ات

ترجی ویں مے کہ معلمہ سال بحر قائم رہے۔ اویک کے

يدُرُ حتى اعلاميه كوشل ديين كي وشش مي بين اجس بن

وولول مکاتب قکر کے اختلافی خیالات زمیج رہیں۔ توی

امقان ہے کہ اوپیک کے وزراء الآر کو در مے يا يم كو على

الصبح أيك بد كرب كااجلاس كرس بس كالتحمار

س يرب كركياب كے لئے قابل قيل كونى فار مواا مے

الآك إنسس اس وقت جب معامره كو آخرى شكل وي جا

ری ب اس کی شرائظ کے تحت اوریک موثر عود برائی مودوده ۱۹۰۱ مین بیل ایسید کی پیداواری مد کا فرمد

آ کے بیرمائے کی لیکن اس ہے عراق کا کوئے تفریق کر ویا

عائے گاور اے ٠٠ ٥ المين بيل يوميد بيد وارك حد كا

محرامي ١٢. ومعمير ولأنشر الكلينية الأرار البث تيم محيكيتان

مالك باليشنك في سيكوده الندومين يكت نكادود

منہیں ترمیں مگے سانہوں ہف اس اسکان کابھی اظہاد کھیاہے

أوكراسي مي كيدا جاسف والأحيد ف ان كوا الري عيسا في ت

تابت بوالخيشك أياستان إيا ترشكوروا كاست

مرنے والے مخترے کے بعد اکسستان سے والے الملی

ويعث بردا ك شكام وامن مسياروا دراجن مسترس

الل على قات أرف والفي بي مكوال وم تين مرتب والسمان

آشه درسر دوره ایط سعه به تر ابت براسه میتانی

چرقے نے بالے میں ابنوں نے کیاک ان کی ڈسٹی مالت

الجي هيك منهي بيديان اكر جي من يُعنظون بي اوي

تبديل عن مين ، ق و دوس بعد سي كرق فيسدنري هي

البرسة بناياران مح كلافيون واحلاس آن رات معقد

نقصال کے بغیرہ مرزیت لئے

ملاف دومرے کرکٹ کسٹ کچ کے مسرے مدد مل انگز

وكمينختم بوني يمركمى لعقدان كيربغيره والزراسط

بعاد تی شیم بلی انگزی ۱۸۱ دنز بناکر آدشت موکنی سس س

مری کانت کے اے وشکر کارکے ان کمل والے عام رائر

ثَالَ مِن ولمعث الْمُرْكِ ولمِن عنه ٥ درو سكريات

وكتي واصل نسير والممروس يركمول سنت بس لنج كم وقف

يمريعارت كاإمكور «وكون برم و ۱۰ ونزتها . کمسل ايمس

كخنركى اجرسے نروع براجب دكے كالی

مدد اگ گزشته دور بارش کے اعت کھیل مس ہوسکا تھا

غيرجانبدارام پائرمقرر كئے جائيں'

الندان - ١١٦ ومبر (رائش) يكتاني تيم ك مابق

كِيّان عران خان في إلى وقد كم أركث ك عيد جاندار

ميازوں كبارے مراتي تجويزية ورويات كونك التك

مطابق یا ستان می انگلیند کے دورے کے دوران پیش

أفي والعلي عافو شكوار والتع ست اليخ كالين واحد طريق

ہے۔ انسون نے کما کہ امیازوں کا کی بیش کھیلنے والی

وونوں میں کی مرضی کے مطابق متحب کیا جائے۔ عمران

جنول نے اس سے پہلے اپنی ٹیم کے دورہ اٹھینڈ کے

دوران غير جائيداراميازون كي تقريدة وردياتها كماك اس

تجویز سر مملور آر کرے ویکھا جائے کی تک اسٹی یقین ہے

كه الشكي بمترنها نج تكلي هي-

بینی س_اوم رودانش ویست اندر نی میلست یک

برُا بس مين وه آمنده لا تُحامل برفوركرين مكه-

برناول د^وران! ی*ج کرز* دار پوریا نقصان بوا برددرول طب

مسارتًا دجية مك حكومت تهيين جهول يرتك ، إمن متائم نهيان هوكا : حسستالده حسكيا

مشرق وطي برشائع بونے والا ميسلا أردوا حبار اشانى توقى يرائ امور كايدندك عقوق كانا كانهيان ، وزيرد والت برائ امور كايدندك متكدم جديان تكارول س كماك ميرطاتيل كالصحاجلاس تبسى مود كويت ١١٦ وممر (اب كونا) كويت في مويت مند کمااکے یں اگرود علاقائی سائل کے حل میں کر واواوا امركى مطبره كوموابلب جس ويحط مفة ومخط وي لكن كرمي ليكن انمول في ورمياني درج كايني ميزاكول کماک صدور یکن اور مووض رسمان کاکل کور ایوف کے

٢٧رديخ النانى ٨٠٨ عدمير مرمره ١٥- عيف ايد سي احدالله

مير نيت كي اليكريش مك مودور با ع الكان ك راشد عبدالعين الراشدن كابيت كاجلاس كيعدنام

ے کے سولے مسلوم عبداللہ مسین من بحودستے ، نیڈروں کو تن کرنے کی سازش کا افرام تعاجس کے متیج عل - اا ومبر (كوار اب) ينوني يمن كي سريم میں روثما ہوئے والے خوترمز واقعات میں براروں افراد كورث في مك كم ماق مدد على ناصر محر اور الح بلاك مو كئے تھے۔ عدن مل ان واقعات كے بحد مايل ٣٣ ماتميل كوفائرتك اسكوارة كوريع مزائ موت صدرعل اصر محداورات بزارول سأتنى كمكست فرار موسكة أن إن وي كالحمساياب سان معدادد الحدد اسانعيون ير تے جس کے بعدو مید طور پر شالی مین عل عقم بیں۔ الله الكي مدم موجودكى ك دوران مقدم جلايا مياجيكه الحطي سول 1011 أو وكرماني موائي مناشخه جائے كموقع بعدالت عن بريم كوث نے على نامر عرك كياره ديكر عاميوں كوجى اتكي غير مودود كي عن يعده جده سال قيد كي سزادي بي يجد مورود تھے۔ علی امر تھر پر جنور کا ۱۹۸۷ اوٹ کس کے متور ويكر الرمول كويا في عصيده مال تك قيد كى مرائس سالى مني بي اور چدافراد كورى كر ديا كيليب جن افراد ير مقدم

تركى كى نومتخبه ما يعين المساكا والاس آج يذكا انقره ١٢ رويم و دائم ، تركي برك دوز يميون كالل ك نف دويس وافل بومات كار جب ١٩٨٠ و ك بد فزنا کے اثر دمون سے یک پیٹے انتخابات می منتجہ اِزمیٹ كاإجلاق منتقد يوككا يتركا كعدوز بإعظر تركت اوزل أع إمركه فتعادطن والميق يتيض تخفر حيإن ده أبحد تنعداً برمش كيمرط يع كزر مع ادر فماز بينكا رون معان كأبي برة رادل انتابات بن جهتسك فرا بعدام وكل يعل <u> يحريق وْمُتَّرِ بِالْمِيْثُ كَدَمَا لِمِصْ جَارِمُوا لِمُكِينَ</u> ي عد ١٩٢ زكت الدل كا إدة سقل ركيتين

كونت الرومبر (كوt) اعلى حفرت على عمد ودزم اعظم في سعدالعبدالله السالم العباح ي زير صدارت

وزدادنے اسنے عنسسیوحشسلگی و ورویس کی ریسو دسنشیدی جسیعتی کسسیای

ورمان مقالت ك تاول كاجائزه لإجري اللي معرت اعر کو ظی تعاون کونسل کے آٹھویں سریراہ اجاری میں شركت كى و كوت بحى شال حى دو يدوكرام ك مطابق ٢٧ وممر كورياض عن موسف والاب اللي حقوت المرف مرداق اجلاس می شرکت کی دعمت اسکی ایمت کے





اللي حضرت وليعبدو وذيراه فرمشيخ سعدالعبداالة

ورميان مررات اجلاس كواى صودت ش كامياب خيال

كياجا مكلب ألراس ي فلي جنك اور فلسطينيال كاستله

حل كرتے من مدد فحد وزير دولت برائے ابور كابينہ

ے فاتر کے معلمور وستخطول کو مرابا کداس عالی

كثير كى من مانب بالبوارو كياب المول في كما

کہ انسانی حمزن کے منذ پر بات بیت کے عالمی

مشرق وسطى امن كالفرنس كيحوصلا فزا

أَأْرِ وَكُمَا نُي ويتي مِين ممراك كاولدنگ

كياست كرويب امرائيل امن كالنونس كى دا ه بي ايم كامراك

حاكل بيت بمراس كركي موصل الزاكفار وكحائي فيقربي

اقِلَ مِعْدِه مِنْدَانْ يُرْسِيرُ ثِرَى جِزَلِ مِرِكَ الْادْرِيْدِينَ الْمُرِكِ الْادْرِيْدِينَ الْمُدِينَةِ ا

بومشرق دسطی کے دورہ کے معسل میں ، مرائیں اود لبنان

جا چکے بیں احداث بردن بیٹے ہی بکن کرمام یام نامانونس

کی دا ہیں بہت دخواریاں جی میکن معا درائیگاں مہیں

حيادويم سب كولازًا بن كم ين يُستشير عكرت دستا

چا بحث ارون میں انہوں نے وابعہ دشا جسن اور وندی ج

فلسطيني قنادت كابغداد مين بتكامى اجلاس

حرن سوار وممر وكوزا والمعطيني قيادت مواك سيطامي

اجلاس يح منفيم أذاوي تعسفين عدميترس إسروفات كى

فعرصادت سحاتى وادافكومت مس موكا أنسطيني والع

مے منابق بوس میں مقبومند عرب علاقوں کی مرد تحال محا

وبال دسين بيجا شفر برايوش والمصم فتطاسول أو وبشني لمين

جائز: دیا جائے کا . ارون میں قیام یڈیر عبس عامد کے

اراء ن ادجا ال من شركت كريف مع بفاد دواد بوكة.

يه اجلاس يامرو فات خ بني مي مورير وللب كي سيد-

بلاك : و يح يس متوف عادقول على حال مظامول ك

آعاد گزشته بنخ فروش فرایک سے ایک حادثے کے بعد بوا

جس کے دوران لیک امرائیلی فرک ڈرائندر نے جار قلسطینی

باشدول كو كل كرباك كرويار فلسطينول كاكتاب كد

ورائورن فروس كدمرائلي سازمن كالل كابداسك

کی غرض ہے جان ہو جو کر فلسطینیوں کو پچل ویا۔ غرہ میں

اداوی کارکنل کا کمنا ب که آن بزے مظاہرے بناہ گزیوں کے کمیوں سی بوے۔ نصیرت کمپیل فلطینی

نوجوانول في مركون مرر كاوني كوري كروي اوراسرائيلي

مكهر بنمادرش سكهرباكردي ك

چندی تره- ۱۲ دمبر (وائم) بعادتی خام نے آج

سكى فرقے كے كائم مقام مريد أوورش ملكورائن كووس دوز

تك كري نظرية وكي كي بعدد باكرويا بي بياله شر

ے محسنیت کے علم کے مطابق آب ای تھریندی کی

ضرورت بانی شیس ری - انسی د فی تک سکمول کے ایک

جلوس کی قیادت کرنے سے رد کئے کیلئے دس روز تھل

المست مل الماقد ولس كمان تكول كاس

ادج كم المسلم بس بريابندي في محدول كروسو

خيلا اررمبر (اپ) ظيائن كي نضائي كميني كاليك

ماقربروار طيار وجس مي يندر وافراو سوار تق آن والحلي

يرواز كدوران الايد بوكيا- يا طياره آن مي وق مات

يج سيبوك بوائل اوت عدوني جري منذا الأرواند

بواقا لين ترياماز ت مات بح كرب الدارك

سانت رابط متنظم ہوگیا جس کے بعدے وہ ایا ہے بے نبائن کی خدائی کھنے کے منام کا کمناہ کے جس وقت عمارے

ك ماتي رابط منقض بوااس عمرف وس تشابدوه

چرچ میں حثیش رکھنے پر یادری

والله الدارومبر (رائش) وليس في آسراك كايك

چونے گاؤں عما کی پاوری کوئی قامس منیش مرکھے کے

ا ازام میں کر فار کیا ہے۔ بہلیس کے ایک تر عمان کے

مطابق ٥٨ بزار والركى اليت كي به منشيت و بن وارتك

مُرنے سے قاصر ہیں۔ اس بات کا انتشاف ایک پرائیون

تحقيقاتي اواري "ورلدواج السني غوث" في ايك

رورت مل كياب - ريوت ش كما كياب كداوار عن

الكركن يوزى جيك من كرمظ العدة فاجربواك

ذا كد مركرم كاركول كوكر فاركيا كيافا

سمائتيلي فهيعيدي بميض وفرسين بالمتيني لمسطيني بعظاهرين كوهيدلك كرتيكي همين بالسميح وقيات

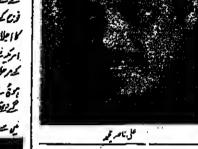
البيب ١١٢ وتمبر (رائش معوضه معرفي كنارب

اور غود كى ين ك علاقي من آج ياني س روزيمى قسطيني

كام المندي سع إت جيت كي -

عان سه، دمبرداب، اقام مقده محاليک مينتوافرنے

آج كلية كامعمل كاجاس بوا. جسي وذير وولت يراستامور كابيته واشدعيدا لعيرزا لراشد كمطابق وذراء نے اعلی معرت امیر اور سعودی عرب کے شاہ قد کے



ام الى ميرى كودست كے لئے حدود ي كے

تامزداميب واركى منظورى كالمكان ـ والمشكش ماار وممرودامير اصدودوالط دمكن كي ہے۔ اطرحنہ سے امریکی ممبریم کودن کی آساکی پر کرمفے تک مقت نام وكنة ماست وإراب اميوسار التحعدن كنيشيخ منظوري ك مولا مع تخذد تن وكما في دينت جن كدكل ميندش من أن كاروق كارتن يرفد شوع بمسط والاست الدرقية ست كم انيس محدود الوزيش كامياشا يحدُّنا عاه مالكِرْدة دفاق ع كا تعلق ميكي فورشار مسيد اوريد و اورمي اطامل مكرمينسث كالرنشست انكى نامؤدكي كامتطورى تنمل مو جاندكي توقصي - صدر ديجي خاكاره ومركوانيس أك مبيد كا ليناء تردك تحار المزدكي كالاصت ايك

طبدك معسول كيطية الذمان روان بهوكمي ميول ١١٠ . دممبر ٥ دائير ، كوريا اثر لاتنز كي تمثية مناخر طیادہ کی کاش کے ملسلہ میں ایک جا حت آتے ہوا کے وّرَيب بحرانةُ مان مكر لمن دوار بوهمتى -اتراه تركيك ترجان سے بتایا کراس کی اور برملے وجی طیادی نے فال کچھ ایسی اشیا مکی موجودگی کی خردی سیسین پراتھ نسن جيكش ا ودخيا معصص بابركو عف دالي بشكامي ميزهيون کا گان ہوتاہے۔ اروائٹزی بے جاحت ہمیں نے برا عم ایک وموش و دی کشتی جاد ترک سے عاص طب ى إذ إلى كمسلة عرالة ال حتى سي يعس كم متعنق إدر

يجوتكمه طاق اختين المسارطا فتؤن كحاس كراجي كانفرش يحتز ودات جسوسني والامتها كربعدا مرتطر شخ خليف من حمر الثاني سعبات جيت كي شاه

والساار ومبر (كوا) اروان ك شاه حسين في جنول في آج شاكع شده لك الثروييس كماكد المول في سوي

پاکتان کے دورے برجائے گا۔ ولائی فاسے آیام کے ووران مرمدي ترفيك كوا قاعده عال كيليكا يك معلدي

زیر استعال بتصیروں سے تی متم کا آگ بحر کانے والا ويني- ١٣ رومبر (رائم) ايران فليج بن يتكرون كو آسيد دي كانفان بنائ كيك نيابتميار ياميزاك استعال كررباب يد معرو علاقائي جمازداني ك درائع في آج كيار المول ف كماك ام إلى جنّل كشنيون ف مرّتة منت ووني كرون كونشاته بنائے كے لئے 'جوزيروست آگ كى لييد يس آئ ياتوكونى عابته يداستعال كيايا يله =

تاریخ کاسبق عالم معيشت يرطوقاني بادل جياجانس

ا بنگ کی آندهی زیاده دور نسین- اس خطره کی طرف نٹا ری نو کیو کی آیک کا خرنس میں سنزل بک کے جام سابق سربرامان اودیا فی سرکر دواقتعادی ابرین نے کی-ي كانفرس عالمي الياتي مندون كي مشقلات ير :ون " فت ونياء ميں نلی ديون برنيلي کاسٹ کيا کميا۔ کانٹرنس ميں کما کیا کہ بوے ممالک میں انتشادی قیادت کا فقدان مالی شاک اور دولت ساز کیشول پی بحان کوشنیه تم كررما ب- كاخوش من شركام كاس يراقاق تماك اسركى بيث كالساره اب اقتمادى مسلدى برب اورمي اکتے کے وساجل شاک مار کیٹ کے بحران اور ڈالر ی تیت میں ریکارڈ حد تک کی کی باق وجوہ میں۔ اگر اس منتاست مموس خوريرته نمنأ كياتو مكنه كمسادياة ارق متحفظ ازم اور ترتيب في تاي احتى قريب كيان واقعات كوورا منى بدو ١٩٢٩ مى وال مريث من جابى كاموريب الماور جن مرتمع من ١٩٣٠ عرف و ما مكان ويحف

فار كے جاتے رہوں جمازوں على جمونے سوراث كرنے يا معميل الريوكان كاموجب في تصيير جماز يموجوه على بي مراكاتهاور عواس كم القاماوي جازول ك اعانت مجى مس ماصل كى جاتى تحى أيك شيتك ايجن ك مطابق أوس اللانتك اوريو وشري ش يزي ع مى الله ما كالله و من الله و الله الله الله و ال تے شبہ ظاہر کیا ہے کہ یہ کوئی ٹاید قامقوس کے ساتھ الكل كان والعال محم كانياميزاك بيدو جمادول كو

مراك فازكيا ماسى شاراعول كالرف سعويواك

ال ك على عن تدلى كروناب بفت كرون قرمى يكر يود يراراني على كروددروس أك بحرث الملى اور عمل كے جواليس اركان كو جماز خالى كرنا مزار آگتہ بچھانے الے جارا داوی جماۃ دلنے آپ پرقہ او انتر متدو مخضم ف كع جست انعتاء اوحوال تسمی میل دوروی سے بھی دیکھا کماقٹل ازیں سٹھیوری نینکر فرمن اللانتك أعائم برحرك وبافي تمل كانتات ف كيدرومت أنشودي كي في من ورب کیا۔ اس نیکر پر امرانی بھی مختی کے جلاک جارون بعد بالمتءورياستعماد

سوداني فوج جنوبي اغيول كحذر تبعث تمام ملاقد آزاد كراستے گ ، المهرى فرهم مهروممر كوالامودان كدور افوادروه

دفاع صاول المعاش في سيمانيون عد التناسب من اس عزم كالطبادكيا سيدكرة المسلح الحري بنوي إخيال كي دير تعيد مك في ايك ايك اين أين آداد ترايي كي -وفول في محاكم مقدر ووست ما فكالك في فرات مصروران في حايدت كي مني ب اور ترموك وترووش ك علاق ير روباره تبعيد مك من وعانت كيمينكس ك أن ست -

كالقرارجان عليات يسى اوسكن وجى اوودا كاستنقبل جيس عساس مرضوعات كوثرانوي مهيت وكبائسك

کی ایسوی ایش کی مرواد کاففولس می شرکت کے لئے دکن ممالك ك مرير ابان ميلاينجاشروع بو محديد بي جبك مريداد افترنس کی غرض سے ظیائن کے دارا لکومت میں ایسے زبروست مفاقتي التظامات كف محقيق جن كي است عمل كوئي شال سي التي- اليوى أيفد يريس فررسال الجني ت تا يا ي ك خيراشر من بزارون مسل في الشت كرد ي یں جبکہ بندر کا پر جنلی جاز سکورٹی کی غرض سے تعینات

المرزاد كانفرنس كل شروع بورى بي بس كالفتاح فليائن

خلا۔ ١٦ ومبر (اپ) جنوب مشرق الشياك ملكول انب لكبد متح جن ك بعد الايتياك وزيراهم ماتع تر

كا صدر سزا أينو المرينكي- كانفرنس على شركت كيك كيارے على يحث كريں ك ميراد كافرنس ك مب ت مل التيخ والع الدريروناني كم ملطان مرحسن

عيلا بن دُودمت عالحتي انعالت كے ملسلہ ميں ايگ بل پرميرہ سيے ہوئے فرجی

اور پھر ستھابور کے وزیر اٹھم کی کوان بو قلیائن کے وارا لحكومت منتج ان تيول ليدرول كے علاود قوالي لينز ك وزير اعظم بحي فيال بيني محك بين جبك اعذو نيشيا ك مدر

سبار وكل كاغرنس تتوزى در يمل ميا وسيخ وال ين- جايان كورورواعظم فرورواني مستايمي جن كالك اليوى ايش كاركن نسي ب آئد دمتك كروز علاق ك ليدون ع بات بيت كيار اللي عليان ك وارا كلومت میں میں۔ باور کیا جاتا ہے کہ ایسوی ایش کے رکن ظول كے مرداه ينبادي طور ير انتشادي تعاون ك قروع

ال باوري في المن جميار كل قيم . تر عمان ك ما الله باوري عد شش ركت كابرم الدواب كان فررمنشات كاستعال كاعادى تعلى --

منڈانلوکے ہوائی اڈے پرا ترنے سے دس منٹ تبسل طبائے سے دارطے کنے کیا

کہ اگر منعوبہ بندی تک دسائی حاصل کرنے کی خواہاں نسف عورتبل کومی برموقع میر؟ جائے قاس کے تیجیس ویاکی آبادی میں فی الوقت اشائے کا رتحان کی کے ر بخان می بدل سکماہ۔ جوزی جیک من کا کمات ک ترتی بہم ظول میں جین کے سواجعیالیس کروز تس لاکھ شادی شده مورتی میچ پردا کرے کی عرض ہیں جس جس

لئے بنایا کیا ہے اور جس مر کوئی محافظ سوجود نمیں ہے۔ مادست كاشكار عوف دالى بس من يهاساتدواور ١٣٩ يج سوار تھے بواسینے اسکول کی طرف سے کیک منانے کے بعد والبس أرب منف يولس فيناياك اس بس مرف

مشمرتی وسسطیٰ اور ا فرلیتم مسیق بیسد ا مُش کی شرح سمیسب سے ڈیا نہ ہے وانتفن ۱۳ د مبر (رائش) تيري وناكي لاكون عود ش البحول كي بيدائش ير كنوبل (برتو ستول) كي خوابشند ين ليكن وسائل كي فقدان كي وجد سه وو اليا

سے نصف کسی عزید ہے کی خواجش میں رکھتیں جبکہ

الابواء ومبر (رائش) معرض بيول عديمري بول

بالیس طاوع کے بیلننے کی مخائش تھی لیکن اس بی ویرے مطاباء موار کے تھے تھے۔ معری وزر تعلیم کا کتا ایک بس اور ریل کے ورمیان تصادم کے تھے میں بااک وفوالول كى تعداد ١٣ كك سينيم في بي جيك زخيول كى بكريس يم مخوائش عدد إدويج عان باسكول تحدادة بعالى جاتى يدالمناك حادث قابره سوئز لائن ك ديام ك قالف آري كارروائي كي جائي في يوليس ایک لیل کراسک پروش آیادو محض بیدل بطنے والوں کے

مصري الوظرين كنصادي بب بلاك سند الوسكي تعداد ١١١٠ بركمي

یس مسین ایک اسکولے سیکنکسے والین کے دانے ۱۳۹رطلباءسواستے

نے تایا کہ ابتدائی تحقیقات سے طاہ ہو آ ہے کہ اس حاویثے کازمہ دار ہی ڈرائیور ہے جو خود بھی اس حادثہ میں بالك موكياء قامره كاستالون فسؤاكمون فيتاياك توسيسيت وسياقامون كي مبتك ياحث وأنك كأنك موادم مروداً مراكبًا من مسب سے

ویا میں اوریک کے اجلاس کے موق پر کویت کے دریر تیل مشیخ على الخليف الصباح و المي اصودي عرب کے درير تيل مشم ايم ندر کے ہمراء

كريس والرفي بيل كرف كامراني مطاب اور قيت ين

ممی حتم کے اضاف کی خالفت کے درمیان سمجھوتے بر پہنچا

ہے۔ مندوین کے مطابق وونوں مکتب ظر کے ورمیان

مجودة اس عالى دعده يرمضمل ب كرعالى تيل ماركيت ك

استخام کی کوسشوں کے طور پر موجود قیت کے وقاع کے

التيريدادار كو عدودر كلفى كسعى كى جائد اب معابد

ين وتيري و كاوت حاكل عدد يه كد و دود و معلمه كو

آ کے بوحانے کی معیاد جد ماور کی جائے یابد ایک برس مو-

اماک ۱۲ نومبر (رائغ) بلک دیش کے مدد حسین

محرار شاونے كماب كر الوزيشن ان كى عومت كاتفت النے

بائد ، وسكاب- انسول في مى ملك كانام لي بنيركماك

اوتول كي عام بربال كاستعد طك كالمعيشة كوتاه كرناتها

اكدور آدات مريكدويش كالتعماريد وبائد كاليمن

ے مشرقی شریس فیکٹری سے کار کوں سے خالب کر 2

بوسة انسون نے كماكداس تحريك كى يشت ير دو فير مكى

طاقت باے معلوم بے بڑتالوں اور تشدد کے تیج میں

جوث اور دوسري اشياء كي ير إدات ميتاثر مول كي اوداس

كيدوه مك جس كاشارك الوزيش كام كررى ب

الحاتمياء كي الديش عرماركروك والمول في

كنبرآلول كودوان للسكور آمات كيداوار كمديس

اوگول کو برامال کردے اور لوث رے بی- اخباری

المائدول عياتي كرتي بوئ السول فيتايا كالميس

فتم كياجانا ضروري ب- انسول فيتاياك ان كاكروب

مال باشدول ك عليحد وطن كيلي صد جدد كررباب ادروه

این تین کالف گرولول پر آئده بنتے بیت سلول کا اراوه رکع بین الحق به خالف گروپ سری لظااور

معارت کے درمیان ہوتے والے اس معابدے کے عامی

نائث كلب ميں أيك سوافراد

کویر غمالی بنانےوا لے فوجی نےخور

كويوليس كےحوالے كرديا

سیول۔ ۳ ار ومبر (دائغ) جنوبی کودیا کے شریسان شرایک فوٹ نے تاشن کلب شرایک فتم کوباک ادرایک

مواقراد کو مر تمانی منائے کے بعد خود کو بولیس کے حوالے

كروياء بوليس كے مطابق ٢١ سال جو بائي من في دات مح

الني والفل سے فائرنگ كر كے ايك فخص كوباك كرويا اور

منح لابيع تك تقريامات تعف كلب ش ميرودايك سوافراد

اور فالی بنائد کھا۔ بولیس کے کئے کے مطابق فی اود

كويوليس كے حوالے كرنے براس وقت تيار بواجب اسكى

ال نے آگر اس سے بتعیار ڈالنے کی ایل کی۔

بالمائل ويستهين عصيته ياء

چعلیری کمادوں کی اندلائی افزائی میں وس ستسائسہ نائے سمیعت متسعدد افراد جسسلاک

موجودة يمتون كروفاع كميلي فيتبد اوارى عدى يؤود ديجيزكي كوششون يراتفات والريخ

ویا ۱۳ ارومبر (رائش) اویک کے وزراء نے آج

ميورى مطبع وحتى شكل دى يس كامتعد المحصال

تل کی ۱۸ وال فی عل قبت کور قرار د کھتا ہے۔ وید طاک

وزم تیل آرتره برناندزگو سنتی نا محل ر آد کرے

والے ترو ممالک کی عظیم اوپکسٹ بات دیت کے موقع پر

جهكا آن يانجال ون ففا اخلري تماكرول كويتاياك ال

ك خيال على معلمه موت والاب ، جو موسكا ب آج مو

بائ مدوين كاكراب كريه معليه على قيت يوما

كورما يومث مكليك كواندا

وانتحش سا وممرواب اوموکریک بارٹی کے

مدارتي معطارهسي حكين سف كعسين كامومت دميا كيال

فخذبابون انبس أيمدا ليعرزنس ين كماطرن عكمة بي حجر

مرد فولادی ایکمیں مکتباہے۔ انہمل نے گوریا چوف کو

دنياكيةن سبسص مت ترونه فك مي سيم يك فتسرار

: باد برطانوی فی دی میساکسسانشره ستے بوستے انبول نے اس

يرمعايدين دتين كا حكومت كونسل يرمست محدقد ك

مخالف لمبقاتي احرشغى ديجا نامندك حائل قرارويا وانهول نے

مّا ما كرده جن عالى دمنا وك سيصيطي من ان مي كور بالتجامت

مے علامہ وہ زمیا ہوے سے صدرتگا رہے اور زمیرا کے

مددکینی کانگراست میش میشرید تنے ہیں ۔انہوں سف

متحتط كوما خمق وكسست فوالدى احصاب كامالك ادر

كولبو- ١٣ رمبر (دائم) مرى لكاك مال إفيول

ك سب يد يرك كروب ال النير زف اعلان كياب

كدودات كالف عليدي بندائل كروبون كوكل كررك

ویں کے۔ واضح رہے کہ گزشتہ دوروز سے بال جیار

مارون کی اندو ولی از الی می وس سال از کے سمیت تین افراد

باك مو يك يس وري الناء مرى لكا ي مركارى ريديد

فاعلان كيام كم محارتي فينول في المان يغاي عاشى

كروران آال الميكرز معتلق ركتيوا فياسا فيول كو

كر فاركر كا الح يف يه وحاك فيرمواد كى يدى تعداد

ير آمري ب- واونيا ك فالى مثل ك اليكرة الدر

كايك ترعان في كمات كرائح كالف كروب

تعلق د كلنه والي لوث مار كرف والي جمع بي جوعام

يدوكرام كم مطابق منذا تاؤشر كماءوائي ازب يراتر فيوالا

تھا۔ ان حکام فيتايا كداس طياردي الآش ماراون

جاری رکمی تی اور به سلسلد شام کو اند جرا پھیلنے کے بعد

موال من و المار عام كاكتاب كدهار يكرون ير

كانتأك يكسفاموش والشورة إردياء

نياده فردخت بونے والے تو تي ميٹون ميں سے ايكسك تأركند كال كالعام كادحر محت يرتشان كاماما م والله الكانوي مست رس كمعن كالمك مرقع مي ادم وكرشة ما ته مال سے فرون ت مور ا ب امری مسال گولن کا فرف سے دیگرد عصیرت بيلا في كاللام لكا ياجارا بداد كماك يكاس كايدنام مباوعام بالشدون كم حركت كاباعث بن دواي اس وي ميسكريار كددگان اسمجيدگا كيمها تظا تىداد غىزىدكىتەن.

تیرے شٹ کیلئے پاکستان کے یندرہ کھلاڑیوں کے ناموں کا علان اسلام آباد۔ ۱۳ رومبر (رائش) پاکستان کے کر کٹ مديكترز فالكينة كفاف تيركاور أفرى شت كيلية جن يندره كملاتريول كسامون كالعلان كياب ان من

هكذا من الأجل

باشدول نے امرائلی قابش حکام کے خلاف احتای ملتان کے علاقے میں ٹریفک کے امر کی مردات کافرنس کے دوران وافتلن می امرائیل مظاہرے جاری د محے اور اسرائلی فیدل پر پھراؤ کرنے کے حادثہ کے سبب 9 افراد ہلاک ے میروانی منتج پر بات دھیت کی ویشکش مسترد کر دی معمی^ء علاده جؤ جا كرمزكول يرركاوني كمزي كروي - قلطين آن فلی ممالک کے دورہ کے تیرے مرسلے یہ تقریخ يريس مردس فتاياب كرة ف مختف مقالمت ير فلسطيق اسلام آباد ساار دمبر (كونا) لمان ك علاقيم مِفْتُ كُمُ جادى ديم كا -مظامرت يرامراكل فعول كالزعك كالمغث إروافراو اليدويكن كى أكل فيحرك مائد كريس اسافرموق يرى ابران زياده سے زياده اشياء ت کورہا کی امک جاعت لایتدطیا ہے سمے ز في بو محيط جن ش مياره افراد غزه مين فازيك كانشانه وم وز مجع اخباری ربودث کے مطابق کر شدروز رونما یا کستان سے خریدے گا ولائی بغد امرائل فرج ك ايك تر عان خمايا ب ك كرشد موسفوا ماس مادة من توفيكر كمدوائيوركي تيزر فكري رات مرد ہوائی چلے اور إرش بونے كى وج سے آئ ك سبب يش آيا أزخى موق والے يا في وومر شران - ۱۳ رمير (كونا) ايران كودير فارج على مظابروں کی شدے میں نسبتا کی دی۔ اس کے ساتھ ی مافرول كى حالت تشو بنسنا ك عان فى جاتى ب-ا كيرولاجي باكتان كالتن روزه دوره خم كرك كرشته رات آئ امرائکی کابینے نے لیس کے دزیر بیم بار فیوے معبوضہ ويكن كاذرائور بحى بلاك بوفوالول عن شامل ب جبك والبس تسران بہنچ محنے۔ اس دورے کے دوران دونوں ملک علاقیل کی صورت حال کے بارے میں ایک ربورث سی آئل نيكر كاۋرائيور حادث كيد فرار بوكيا- حادث مظفر باہی تجارت کے فروع پر رضامت ہو سے سے وال تی نے جل امرائل اعلان کے مطابق ایک بنتے بی جومظ برین الد ك قريب ديره عادى خال كمان دودير موا-يأكتاني حكام كويينين ولايا بيك كداميان افي ضروريات بوری کرنے کیلئے زیادہ سے زیادہ اشیاء پاکتان سے

فريدے كا۔ ايرانى خام على پاكستان كوفروفت كايك معلدے مربات چیت کیلے می امران کالی وقد عقریب

حلاكانثا مذيئغ والمالوجاذ ولايرتريضس آكتش لدكك يعدج بسكاؤ دابى ورا شع كاحعلوى

توسيك كي أندى زياده دُول ين بوتى

و کور ۱۱۲ دمیر (رائش) ماری کاست که جب والم الله معتب بر طوقال إول تعاواس واحتاط كرا عالي

لياجا تلبيك يكوديا كه لايترهياره كاحيدست

AUSTRALIA INCH TOWARDS SAFETY AGAINST NEW ZEALAND

Border hits ton to cross 7,000 mark

aptain Allan Border scored the 22nd century and 7,000th run of his Test career to help Australia inch fowards safety on the third day of the second Test against New Zealand today.

At the close Australia were 225 for four, needing another 61 runs to avoid the follow-on after New Zenland hit a massive 485 for nine declared in their first mnines.

Reached

Border was 105 not out, having passed Sir Donald Bradman's total of 6,996 test runs when he reached 71. Bradman, now 79, was at the Adelaide Oval to see his landmark overtaken. Only Greg Chappell, with 110 runs, has scored more runs for Australia than Border who

now stands at number eight in the all-lime list with 7,031 runs. The moustachioed left-hander came to the wicket at 29 for two after Richard Hadlee had removed opener David Boon and Dean Jones in the space of four balls.

Boon, on six, hung his bat out to dry outside the off-stump, got an inside edge and saw his stumps scatter to the recorbet.

-1.23

Mecir and Smid clinch doubles title

LONDON, Dec 13, (Reuter): The guile of Miloslav Mecir and the graft of Tomas Smid gave Czechoslovakia richły-deserved victory in the Grand Prix Masfers. Doubles Championship

Displaying the same underlanding they had shown against Swedish title-holders Stefan dberg and Anders Jarryd in the semilinals, the east Europeans inally subdued Americans Ken Flach and Robert Seguso in four

Mecir and Smid won 6-47-56-76-3 in a little over three hours to boost their respective bank

uccounts by \$36,000. Although he is the lesser known of the two, Smid, in particular, will treasure the Masters trophy more than the winning

cheque

وسنداني سرم

A. 1.14.

يوان يرملر

وران سدرا

- - id .

برولائدے

 $i_{j} = \frac{1}{2} i_{j} \left(\frac{1}{2} \right)$

المنامين وإ

ومحدثها وا

مين الميان المراجعين

Career At 31, and with a record which marks him out as one of the out-standing exponents of doubles in the modern era, he is a member of an elite eight-man club which had amassed more than three million dollars in career prize

Flach and Seguso, the reigning Wimbledon champions, left their best form in yesterday's semifinals when they beat Spanish com-hination. Sergio Casal and Emilio Sanchez in an epic five-

seiter. They never looked comfortable amid the clink of cuttery on bone china as the Royal Albert Hall patrons settled down to a traditional English Sunday

Seguso dropped his serve in the opening game of the match, repeatedly switched rackets in a vain atlempt to find his touch of old, and shouted "it can't get any worse," as Smid served out for the set.

In fact, Seguso was wrong. Things did become worse in the second set when he and Flach squandered four break points against Smid in the eighth game. With Mecir, the master of disguise, about to enter one of his renowned patches of magic, it was a mistake the Americans were to rue.

A double fault by Flach at 30-40 in the 12th game put the Czechoslovaks two sets in front and firmly in control, despite a lapse in the third set which they contrived to lose from a winning

But the Europeans swiftly recovered their poise and, with Mecir hiling a stream of inspired winners which left Smid looking agreeably surprised, they captured Flach's service lor a crucial fourth time in the match in take a decisive 5-3 lead in the fourth set.

Puniab reach semifinals

PUNJAB Farwaniya moved into the semifinals of Butt Punjab Trophy cricket tournament with an eight-wicket win over New Kheitan Cricket Club at the New Kheitan ground on Friday. Batting first, New Kheitan were all out with 57 scores in 17

In reply Arif and Anwar opened the innings for Punjab but the latter was soon run out for seven with the total at 15. Punjub lost another wicket, and seemed to be struggling at 30 for two, when Raza joined Arif and both of them took the New

Kheitan bowlers to task. Raza remained unbeaten on 30 as Punjab went past the victory target without any further loss. Arif and Tariq took three wickets while Amjad and Asif



Border: gets 22nd Test century Jones did well to survive the first two deliveries from Hadlee - · number one threatened to spear him through the chest while number two almost took

But ball number three, which reared from a full length, took the outside edge leaving wieketk-eeper Ian Smith to celebrate an easy eatch. Jones nodded his head in admiration of Hadlee's

Border looked uneasy early in his innings, played in blistering heat. But he gradually settled down to dominate a 56-run part-nership with Geoff Maish. unleashing some line cover drives and square culs.

The two survived until lunch but Marsh departed soon after the interval, caught in the gully off Hudlec for 30. Hadlee finished with three for 38 off 24

Steve Waugh came in ahead of Mike Veletta, who injured his right thigh in fielding practice before play started. Like Border the all-rounder rode his luck to post a recort 119-run fourth wicket partnership for Australia against New Zealand.

New Zealand will be annoyed Border is still at the wicket as they had at least three clear chances to

On 57 the Australian captain charged left-arm spinner Evan Gray, was beaten in the air but turned to see the ball had somehow cluded Smith.

Just before tea Jeff Crowe spilled a tough chance at mid-wicket while Hadlee at slip comfinal over of the day

Waugh lasted 191 minutes before falling lbw to mediumpacer Martin Snedden from the seventh delivery bowled with the second new ball.

Border reached his century in 272 balls. At the close Peter Sleep was unbeaten on six. Australia won the first Test by

nine wickets.

P. Sleep not out ...

Scoreboard NEW ZEALAND first innings 485 for nine declared (A. Jones 150, M.

Crowe 137) AUSTRALIA first innings (overaight 17 for no wicket1 G. Marsh c Gray b Hadlee 30 D. Boon b Hadlee D. Jones c Smith b Hadlee ... A. Border sot out S. Wangh ibw b Snedden

Extras (b-2 fb-8 w-1 nb-6) 17 Total (for four wickets) Fall of wickets: 1-29 2-29 3-85 4-

To bat: M. Veletta, G. Dyer, T. May, C. McDermott, B. Reid Bowling to date: Hadlee 24-9-38-3 (2nb), Morrison 11-0-39-0 (4ab tw), Bracewell 25-6-57-0, Snedden 16-3-36-1, Gray 22-7-34-0, Patel 7-3-11-0.

Scoreboard

for three) K. Srikkanth b Walsh

C. Sharma not out

Total

Extras (b-4 lb-15 nb-16)

A. Lal c Richardson b Walsh

M. Amaruath e Butts b Walsh D. Vengsarkar st Dujon b Butts M. Azharuddin run out

R. Shastri e Richards b Davis Kapil Dev e Greenidge b Botts K. More e Dujon b Putterson A. Ayub e Richards b Walsh

Maninder Singh c Richardson

Fall of wickets: 1-60 2-74 3-85 4-

157 5-162 6-222 7-241 8-247 9-271.

INDIA first innings (overnight 99



Gatting (left) walks nn to the field as Shakoor walts for him, ball in

Gatting will not tour Pakistan again, hints at pulling out of 3rd Test

KARACHI, Dec 13, (Reuter): England cricket captain Mike Gatting confirmed today that he would not tour Pakistan again and hinted that he might pull out of the third and final Test begin-

ning in Karaehi on Wednesday. Gatting, who meets top English Test and County Crieket Board (TCCB) officials Raman Subba Row and Alan Smith tomorrow to discuss his row with umpire Shakoor Rana during the second Test, told reporters: "1 will never come here again. Enough is enough as far as I'm

"I've done three trips and it's got progressively worse, I just hope all this might pave the way for other people who come here to get a fairer crack of the whip."

Changes Asked about leading England in the final Test, Gatting replied: "I'm not particularly in the right frame of mind and unless something changes over the next 48 hours I will have to think about

Gatting siercely criticised the standard of umpiring in the first Test in Lahore, which Pakistan won by an innings. He then became embroiled in a heated row with umpire Shakoor Rana on the second day of the Test in Faisalabad. Shakoor refused to continue

a written apology over the use of bad language when the two men quarrelled in full view of the television cameras. The England camp were very unhappy over the outcome and the players issued a statement

until the England skipper signed

defending Gatting and criticising the TCCB for pressuring him into signing the apology.

Gatting said that when Subba Row and Smith arrived in Karachi on Tuesday he would be asking them why pressure was exer-ted on the England team so forci-

hly and "not on the other parties. "I think we are all very glad the second Test is out of the way but it's going to be difficult for all of us to get in the right frame of mind for another match unless some satisfaction is derived from

the TCCB officials. 'There is a players' meeting ionight to decide what line of aeuon they are going to take.

"It will take a hell of a long time for feelings to soften. I knew what it would be like over here but not in my worst dreams did l think it would be as bad as this."

run under exceptionally friendly and enjoyable circumstances. but "as soon as this tour started everything seemed to go back to a sei plan.

He added: "There is less enjoyment playing in Pakistan than anywhereelse. If enjoyment is taken away from the game there is no point in playing and

there is no fun in it, "It is a great honour to be the captain of England and I have enjoyed it. But there are times when one begins to wonder whether it is worth it.

In another development Pakistan has chosen an umpire involved in a fierce dispute with the England team two weeks ago for the third cricket test, informed sources said today.

Shakil Khan, 35, was one of the two umpires in the first Test in Lahore on November 25-28, whose decisions were blamed by England for their erushing

The sources, who asked not to be identified, said the second umpire would be Khizar Hayat, who also officiated in the drawn Faisalabad game.

Ejaz Buti, secretary of the Pakistan Cricket Board (BCCP), declined to comment but said the names of the umpires would be announced officially later today. - Renewed

Meanwhile former Pakistan cricket captain Imran Khan has renewed his call for neutral umpires, saying it is the only way to avoid the kind of controversy that has marred England's eurrent Test series in Pak

Imran said yesterday: "I think the answer is to have an independent panel of umpires that has been selected for the matches by both sides. I think that idea would work. It is certainly worth

The all-rounder, who retired from international cricket after the recent World Cup in India and Pakistan and is in London for a television sports programme, called for neutral umpires during his country's

1987 tour of England.
Imran would not comment about the on-field row between Gatting and Shakoor.

Pakistan's 15 - Javed Miandad (captain), Mudassar Nazar, Rameez Raja, Salim Malik, Ejaz Ahmed, Shoaib Mohammad, Aamir Malik. Zulqarnain, Abdul Qadir, Tauseef Ahmed, Iqbal Qasim, Mohsin Kamal, Salim Jaffer, Wasim Akram,

Clough lifts Forest into 3rd place LONDON, Dec 13, (Reuter):

Nige! Clough hit a hat-trick in Nottingham Forest's 4-0 triumph over Queen's Park Rangers today.

Clough's four-minute burst between the 81st and 85th minuses lifted Forest into third place in the English First Division behind leaders Liverpool and Arsenal, for unaic to draw 0-0 at

Coventry. First Clough, son of Forest manager Brian Clough, finished off a devastating burst by Neil Webb. He hit his second from an identical move and added the third from the penalty spot when Stuart Pearce was fouled. Bargain buy Tommy Gaynor opened the scoring four minutes

before halftime. Coveniry were twice denied second half penalty claims as Arsenal closed the gap on Liverpool by only one point to five

DOINIS. On both occasions England international Tony Adams elattered into Michael Gynn but Coventry's appeals were in vain. Tottenham manager Terry Venables accused the referee of failing to protect goalkeeper Tony Parks after bottom elub Charlton recorded their first

away win of the season. Venables complained that the game's only goal, scored by David Campbell, should have been disallowed because of a challenge by Paul Williams which left Parks with blood

pouring from a mouth wound. "Parks was kicked in the face and I think he was entitled to a bit of protection," said Venables. "If the referee doesn't try to stop

that sort of thing, players will feel he is encouraging it." It was Tottenham's 10tb match without a win but Vena-bles insisted: "People are crazy if

they expect us to go from being an ordinary side to a good one overnight. Results

Division One
0 Arsenal
4 QPRs
0 Charlton Covenity Noits Forest Division Two
2 Sheffield U Crystal P

SPORTS BRIEFS:

English soccer

LONDON, Dec 13, (Reuter): Ted Croker, secretary of the English Football Association (FA), today promised action to counter the escalating level of sending-off in English soccer.

PGA golf

WEST PALM BEACH, Fla., Dec 13, (Reuter): Americans Bob Tway and Mike Hulbert combined to post an eightunder-par 64 yesterday and will take a five-stroke lead into the final round of the \$600,000 PGA Team Championship golf tournament.

Barcelona lose

SAN SEBASTIAN, Spain, Dec 13. (Reuter): Barcelona's recent resurgence was checked last night when they crashed to a devastating 4-1 Spanish First Division defeat at Real Sociedad and had a player sent off.

Italian soccer

ROME, Dec 13, (Reuter): Results of Italian First Division soccer matches played today:

Inter Roma Juventus Avellino Ascoli

Maleeva marries KUESNACHT, Switzerland,

Dec 13, (Reuter): Manuela Maleeva the Bulgarian champion and world number eight women's tennis player, married Francois Fragniere, a Swiss tennis coach, at the weekend. **Rous Cup**

LONDON, Dec 13, (Reuter):

Colombia will provide England and Scotland with South American opposition in the Rous Cup next May, the English Football Association (FA) said today.

Tomba triumphs LA VILLA, Italy, Dec 13, (AP):

Italy's Alberto Tomba scored his third consecutive World Cup victory this season by taking a men's giant slalom race in this northern resort of the Badia Valley today.

Tunisia qualify

TUNIS, Dec 13, (Reuter): Tunisia qualified for a place in the 1988 Seoul Olympics with a 3-0 win over Canteroun in the sixth African Volleyball Champion-

Dec 13. (AP): East Germany has decided to take part in the 1988

Walsh takes five for 54 West Indies restrict India to 281

BOMBAY, Dec 13, (Reuter): Openers Gordon Greenidge and Desmond Haynes gave West Indies a solid start in the second cricket Test against India here on Sunday after a mopping up

operation meant more play was In an hour before the close of the third day West Indies made 49 without loss in reply to India's first innings total of 281 all out but with 613 minutes of play lost

to the weather, a draw remained the most likely outcome. The effects of yesterday's rain, which washed out the whole of the second day's play, delayed the start today by an hour.

Mesmerised For the visitors, Jamaican fast bowler Courtney Walsh ended with Test best figures of five for 54 in 17.4 overs that mesmerised the Indians just as Patrick Patterson had done in the first Test in Deihi.

He got more speed and bounce off the pitch than the other bowlers and deserved more than the couple of tailenders he added

to his three wickets on Friday. The most important damage today was done by Clyde Butts,

the only spinner included by

Sheffield Shield SYDNEY, Dec 13, (Reuter). Scores in Sheffield Shield ericket

matches today: In Perth (third day): New South Wales 115 and 131 (G Matthews 53 C Matthews six for 56), Western Australia 256 (K Hughes 76 G Matthews five for 49). Western Australia won by an

innings and 10 runs. In Melbourne (third day): South Australia 468 (W Phillips 126. D Hookes 93. G Bishop 79 S Davis four for 70) and 13 for one, Vietoria 345 for eight declared (W Whiteside 84 not out, 1 Frazier 76, D Whatmore 69, J

Siddons 64S George four for 81). Swim record

MONACO, Dec 13, (Reuter): The Soviet Union set a world best short-course time for the men's 4x100 metres freestyle relay in Cup swimming meeting today.

when he beat skipper Dilip Vengsarkar for a stumping chance snapped up by Jeff Dujon, then patiently awaited his moment to deceive Kapil Dev into giving u catch to short mid-on. India's 281, scored over three

West Indies He claimed his first

Test wicket against the Indians

days despite cloud, rain, fog and reluctant umpires, was respectable but not nearly good enough to put pressure on the visitors. As so often, India's batting promised much and delivered only part of it. Three recognised batsmen - Arun Lal, Mohinder

Amarnath and Ravi Shastri --

failed completely, but Krishna Srikkanth, Dilip Vengsarkar and

Kapil Dev played good innings and so did Mohammed

Azharuddin until he decided to run himself out when on 34. Srikkanth's 71 on the first day was the highest individual score and remained the best effort of

Vengsarkar, who seems little affected by the cares of cap-

taincy, scored an effortless 51,

Former England crieket captain

Tony Lewis backed calls for the

introduction of neutral umpires

in Test matches following

eurrent skipper Mike Gatting's

public dispute with Pakistani

umpire Shakoor Rana on Tues-

The move to neutral umpires

must be made, though it is sad

that this would be forced on

other countries by Pakistan's inadequacies," Lewis wrote in

the Sunday Telegraph news-

Lecture

Lewis, who captained England on their 1972-73 tour of

India and Pakistan, said of the

dispute over mutual allegations of cheating: "I cannot bring myself to lecture Mike Gatting

too severely.
"I would prefer to put my arm

paper.

the innings.

flourished as skipper, who drew the greatest applause from the admittedly partisan - Bombay crowd.

His 47 was a delightful knock, full of joyful strokeplay. And he followed it with a spell as opening bowler that began with a hattrick of maiden overs and ended with the useful figures of 6-4 8-0.

In the hour before the close, the West Indies openers treated the other bowlers with less respect, getting Chetan Sharma taken off after an expensive 17 in three overs and showing little respect for Maninder Singh, who found less turn than Butts had

Haynes, who has shone less

brightly than his opening partner

Gordon Greenidge of late, took

Maninder for two beautifully

timed off-driven boundaries in

his first three balls and laid into Arshad Ayub to amass 36 by the ... Greenidge, who had borne the brunt of Kapil's onslaught, was

content to watch him, and ended

LONDON, Dec 13. (Reuter): to distraction by opponents and Former England cricket captain umpires who have fallen short of Rana are both to blame,"

umpires who have fallen short of

could sort out his grievances by

shouting at umpires or dragging

his whole team into disputes,

Gatting had faced circumstances

him had not, Lewis said.

tan in 1973.

which England captains before

"The umpiring was unsatis-factory but unbiased, the home

players perfectly sporting," Lewis wrote of his series in Pakis-

Pakistani players were now far

better paid than in the 1970s,

Lewis added, but umpires did not

share their status or new-found

financial advantages, and still

adjudicated on a part-time basis.

England on their 1976-77 tour of

the sub continent, called the dis-pute "L'Affaire Faisalabad" and

in an article in the Sunday Times

Mike Brearley, who eaptained

While no England captain

his own standards."

Bowling: Patterson 17-3-78-1. Davis 15-0-71-1, Walsh 17.4-2-54-5, Butts 18-5-59-2. West Indies first innings G. Greenidge not out D. Haynes not out Extra (b-1 nb-1)

Total (for no wicket)
To bat: C. Hooper, R. Richardson,
V. Richards, A. Logie, J. Dujon, W.
Davis, P. Patterson, C. Walsh, C.

Bowling to date: Kapil Dev 6-4-8-0, Sharma 3-1-17-0, Aynb 4-0-11-0, Maninder 2-0-12-0.

Former captains join Gatting debate

Brearley wrote. "But each is also only the representative of mutually suspicious groupings, each thrust forward on to the centre of the stage like medieval jousters to be the protagonists of heraldic factions.

Brearley quoted another former England captain, Jan Botham, as saying "Pakistani umpires are ice-cream salesman in white jackets" and described the approach of some English cricketers to Pakistan as "suspicious, inclined to boorishness,

eontemptuous" Squabble Pakistanis found many visit-

ing cricketers and commentators xenophobic in their attitudes, he said.
"This ridiculous squabble has

been fed from many sources," Brearley concluded, adding that Shakoor Rana and Mike Gatting

the qualifiers from Africa, Concacaf, Asia and Oceania-Israel already offer attractive images for 1990 when, after Morocco's about Norway who beat France take the limelight.

> was pleased with his country's draw for the qualifying competi-Brazil face Chile and Venezuela, the winners of the group

"It would be worse if we had to play Colombia, because if so we would have to adapt our players to the high altitude," Santana

Theory

"I'm not saying Brazil will have an easy time, because in soccer today, any away match is always very difficult. But, in theory, Brazil should win the group.

4-0 earlier this year in Cordoba. On Wednesday, Brazil beat Chile 2-1 in a friendly in Uberlandia. Neither side was at full stren-

Andrews scores surprise victory in Enduro

Enduro at the Ahmadi Kart Racing Track on Friday.

front of the grid for the first ume in his career, to finish well ahead of the top drivers and clinch the trophy. Geoff Pollitt, a former cham-

Enduro champion, experienced a lot of mechanical problems but still managed to finish fourth

at one stage was thinking of dropping out, took the fifth posi-

the driver who completes the maximum number of laps in the two-hour limit. This was the first round of the Ahmadi Challenge

Thomas, Simon Lloyd, Kurt Badsteiber, Roger Eley and Hugh Coulter also took part in

Mushtag Ahmad.

ERIC ANDREWS scored a surprise victory in this year's

pion, came out of retirement to take second place with 158 laps in his first race of the season. Jeff

(154 laps). Baker also spun off the track once. Paul Gandy, who also suffered from mechanical problems and

In the Enduro, the winner is

gently round him, and explain newspaper traced its origins to Gatring said that the World the final event of the European how he who is neither a cheat, nor "both deserve a good weking the psychological pressures on Cup tournament in Pakisian was negligent of duty, has been stung W. Germany given inviting path to Cup finals

ZURICH, Dec 13, (Reuter): Smiles and frowns were distributed in roughly equal proportions on the faces around the Hullenstadion yesterday after the qualifying draw for the 1990 World Cup finals had been completed by Pele and Michel

and Yugoslavs, while the deepest furrows were owned by the English. Dutch and Welsh representatives, all victims of a draw which left them in the highlycompetitive four-team groups in the European section. Beaming

The happiest reactions belon-

ged to the Danes, West Germans

"We could not have wished for it better," said Hermann Neuberger, the beaming president of the West German Soccer Federation. "We should be in Italy for the finals in 1990 After two hours of Italian entertainment, interspersed with

multilingual explanations and a constant shuffling of coloured balls, it was clear that Denmark, West Germany and the Soviet Union, top seeds in groups one, four and three, had drawn the most inviting paths in the



Pele (left) is iks with Fifa secretary Inset Biatter as he draws a lot.

The Soviet Union, whose great tcam of the mid 1980's appears to be in decline - but who are always well prepared for World Cup tournaments -- drew East Germany, Austria, leeland and Turkey in one of the five-team groups from which two qualify.

ing Netherlands, Wales and Fin-

West Germany, hosts next year at the finals of the European championship, were less fortunate in landing a four-team group from which only the winners are certain qualifiers, but have such a strong World Cup pedigree they should go through with little (Rauter radiophoto)

their potential rivals. The skilful but erratic Yugoslavs, who were among the third-seeded nations, were thrown into highly-competitive Group Five of the European section along with France, Scotland, seeking a lifth con-

But their vastly-experienced international soccer director Milian Milianic was not at all disgroup. Full of contrasting styles and tactics. The football should be marvellous entertainment for French coach Henri Michel

'It is a great draw for us," he

said. "It is an exciting wide open

in the European Championship qualifiers and in a World Cup qualifier 17 years ago.
England, in Group Two with
Poland, Sweden and Albania, need only to justify their reputa-tion and seeding to succeed, but

group," he said. Both the Netherlands and the Welsh, together in Group Four, shared his feelings, particularly as they may be scrapping for an impressive runners-up record to

iards slip up. Belgium, beaten by Argentina in the Mexico semifinals, should qualify from Group Seven, but there is likely to be a tight strug-

A total of 13 European teams

Andrews, a novice driver, took advantage of starting from the

Butt was two laps behind in third Rob Baker, the former

tion.

Cup. Drivers are awarded double points in this championship. Dennis Fulcher, Richard

Seoul Games HAMBURG. West Germany,

Olympic Games in Seoul, South Korea, and is expected to make an official announcement soon. the West German newsmagazine Der Spiegel said yesterday.

European section. The attacking Danes were drawn with Bulgaria, Romania and Greece all lacking a World Cup tradition while the West Germans, beaten finalists two wickets each from Punjab.



in Mexico in 1986, were placed in a group containing the improv-

trouble. Winners in 1954 and 1974 and losing finalists in 1966, 1982 and 1986, they have become the tournament's most consistent team and they are familiar with all

secutive finals appearance, Norway and Cyprus.

the fans. and Scotland's Andy Rox-borough echoed his views with Michel adding French concern

manager Bobby Robson was cautious. "Very tough. I would have preferred a five-team

qualify. Spain were drawn in Group Six with Hungary, Northern Ireland, Ireland and Malta. With two teams qualifying, both Irish sides have a chance if the Span-

gle with Postugal, Cze-choslovakia and Switzerland.

will qualify to join hosts Italy and holders Argenuna in the finals. The draw was kind to Brazil and Uruguay in the South American section and they and

success in Mexico, another African nation could emerge and Tele Santana, manager of Brazil in the 1982 and 1986 World Cup soccer finals, said he

gaining a place in Italy. said.

Chile, not considered a world soccer power, humiliated Brazil

Rush fined over newspaper

article TURIN, Italy, Dec 13, (Reuter): Welsh international lan Rush has been fined five million lire (\$4,000) hybis Italian soccer club Juventus over a British newspaper article bearing the striker's

name. Juventus officials also told Rush, who has had an unhappy and disappointing first season with Juventus, to end a cootract with the mass-circulation Sun newspaper unless he can exercise more cootrol over statements

issued in his name. The cluh imposed the fine, the maximum possible under club rules, after the Sun on Friday published what it said was an exclusive story written by Rush headlined "Drop me and I'll

guit." The fice will be docked from

the striker's wages. Sporting director Francesco Morini told reporters yesterday: 'This sort of thing has happened before hut Rush told us he had

been misquoted. Either Rush must show he is able to control what appears under his name, or he must stop his co-operation with English

Rush, signed from Liverpool for \$4.6 million, said he had again been misquoted and misunderstood by the Sun reporters and said he hoped to meet Juventus officials early this week to dis-

cuss the issue. Rush, whose three-goal total this season has disappointed Italian fans, has admitted he is finding it hard to settle in Italy with the language and style of soccer both causing him

West Germany hold Brazil in friendly

BRASILIA, Dec 13, (Reuter): A goal from defender Stefan Reuter a minute from time lifted West Germany to a 1-1 draw against Brazil in an international friendly soccer match in Brasilia yesterday.

After a goalless first half, fullback Batista put the Brazilians ahead in the 67th mioute, heading past Eike Immel after a cor-

ner from the right wing.
In the first half, the Germans' tight defence prevented Brazil from having a clear scoring chance, although the visitors themselves rarely tested home goalkeeper Gilmar.

Players from both sides had trouble controlling the ball on the turf which had been damaged earlier in the week when British performer Sting held a concert in the Mane Garrincha stadium.

Tejinder takes Capri past CCK

CAPRI Cricket Club reached the semificals of the India Tea Board Trophy cricket tournament with a 71-ruo victory over CCK at the EPI ground on Friday. Capri won the toss and elected

to but hut their decision never seemed to pay off as they lost their top four batsmen for only 45 runs in seven overs.

A 60-run partnership between

Ejazand Sarfraz took then to 105 before the latter was lbw. Ejaz went on to score 41 as Capri scored 138 in 30 overs.

CCK, requiring three ruos per over for victory, made a good start through Raees and Riaz who put on 40 runs for the first wicket before Tejinder, leading the Capri side, bowled Riazin his first over.

Tejinder never allowed the CCK batsmen into the game taking five wickets for only 14 runs as CCK were all out for 67.

Tejinder got some good sup-port from Zia who captured three wickets. Capri will now meet Evergreen in the semifinals. The tournament is being spon-Tea Board, K.S Chaturvedi.

GOMES AND MADJER SCORE FOR NEW CHAMPIONS

Porto edge Penarol for World Club title

TOKYO, Dec 13, (Reuter): European champions Porto won the World Club Soccer Championship here today when they beat Penarol of Uruguay 2-1 after extra time in a game reduced to near-farce by heavy snow and a muddy pitch.

Opportunist goals from veteran striker Fernando Gomes and Algerian World Cup star Rabah Madjer edged out the powerful and patient Uruguayans after the teams were level 1-1 at the end of 90 minutes. Madjer's hrilliantly-taken winner came in the 18th minute of extra time.

Dissolved

Porto coach Tomislav Ivic said he had never before been involved in a game played under such conditions. "If this had been any other game, it would have been postponed," be said before both teams flew out to fulfil domestic commitmeots.

Both sides worked hard to overcome the problems posed hy heavy soow on a poor surface which dissolved into a mudbath. The ball stopped dead as soon as it hit the ground and the players floundered io ankle-deep mud which would have been ruled unfit for the lowliest of amateur soccer matches.

Penarol coach Oscar Tabarez said his team's tactics were sim-



Penarol's Jorge Daniel Cabrera (right) kicks the ball as a Porto player looks on. (Reuter radiophoto)

ply to "kick the ball as hard as possible," while Ivic added: "It was an achievement for a player to get the ball in front of him."

Neither side was able to come up with an answer to the cooditions hut it was a tribute to both the skills and attitude of the

through the oon-stop snnw. They fell behind in the 41st minute to a goal resulting partly from the condition of the pitch and partly from the hrilliance of

young Uruguayan side that they

were able in provide most of

what little technique was visible

ing his skills for Bayern Munich.
He danced through the slush
into the corner of the penalty area and drove a cross shot past Penarol keeper Eduardo Pereira. The ball touched the ground and

Madjer who will soon be display-

stopped dead a metre from the line where the incoming Gomes managed to keep his feet for a second longer than the accompanying defender to prod the ball

The goal spurred a determined second-half display by the South Americans whose quest for a fourth championship win was thwarted only by the repeated hrilliance and hravery of Porto's Polish international goalkeeper Jusef Mlynarczyk. He was constantly in action as

Penarol, prompted by Ricardo Viera, pressed forward and his bravery in dealing with through balls mired in the mud on the sixmetre line foiled the ever-dangerous Diego Aguirre oo three occasinns.

But he was unable to do anything about Viera's equaliser in the 80th minute. The tall powerful midfielder controlled the ball on his chest, turned on the sixmetre line and drove a crisp shot. beyind the keeper's reach.

The goal appeared to rattle Porto but Penarol, playing the more composed version of kickhome their advantage before in the end of normal time.

They continued to attack but paid the price when Madier, the only Porto player in Penarol's half, chased a long clearance and won it from a defender who was bogged down some 35 metres

The Algerian spotted that Pereira, who had spent most of the match patrolling the edge of his penalty box as an extra sweeper, was again outside the area and chipped the ball home from about 30 metres.

The goal in the 108th minute

sealed only the second European victory since the contest was moved to the neutral ground of Japan in 1980, but by then only a handful of the 45,000 fans who braved the weather to watch the game were left in the giant National Stadium.

Porto: Mlynarczyk, Joao Pinto, Inacio, Geraldao, Lima Pereira, Rui Barros (Quim 61st min), Madjer, Sousa, Jaime

Magalhaes, Gomes, Andre. Penarol: Percira, Herrera (Goncalvez 95th min), Rotti, Trasante, Dominguez, Perdomo, Viera, da Silva, Vidal, Aguirre, Cabrera (Matosas 46th

Referee: Wohrer (Austria).

Aouita sets sights on Seoul 1,500 metres

MADRID, Dec 13, (Reuter): World 5,000 metres champion Said Aouita of Morocco says he will concentrate his efforts in 1988 on getting ready for the 1,500 metres at the Seoul Olym-

Aouita, presented by his new Spanish sponsors Larios, told the Spanish newspaper Marca that "all my preparation is going to focus on that distance, although it's likely I'll also compete in the 800 metres."

"I'll run 800 metres two or three times this season. If I go under1:43, I'll do it at Seoul, if not I'll just go for the 1,500 metres'

Aouita said he looked forward to going against Briton Sebastian Coe, the 800 metres world record holder. "I like his way of running and I've never been up against him," he said.

"Rivals don't botherme. If I'm in form, I should win."

Aouita, the 1,500 and 5,000 metres world holder, said he felt that he had achieved everything he could in the 5,000 metres and

that it was time to move on. Aointa's signing with Larios. for an undisclosed fee, means be will now live much of the year in Spain. He previously divided his time hetween Morocco and Italy. Acuita said he would continue

1,500 metres until the World Championships in Tokyo in

"Then I'll go back to the 5,900 and 10,000 metres," he said.

concentrating on the 800 and

Chang retains WBC crown

SEOUL, Dec 13, (Reuter): World Boxing Council (WBC) light-flyweight champion Chang Jung-Koo of South Korea survived a first-round knockdown and a cut to retain his title against Mexican Isidro Perez in

Taejon today.

Chang, who took the title from Hilario Zapata of Panama in March 1983, set an Asian record of 14 successful defences when he woo a unanimous points decision after a powerful comeback in the later rounds:

"He was the toughest guy I have ever met," Chang said afterwards, looking much more tired than the Mexican when the fight was over.

Perez came ont punching from the first bell and caught the champion with a formidable left hook in the face that sent him to the canvas half way through the 🧀 first round.

The gutsy South Korean shrugged it off and stormed back in the later rounds to snatch the verdict.

Control of the Contro

FRON

BACK

Pace

PARIS, Dec 13, (Reuter): French First Division soccer

leader Mooaco were held to an inglorious 1-1 tie hy Toulouse yesterday, ceding points to Bordeaux and Matra Racing, the two clubs nipping at their heels in the League standings. With British internationals Mark Hateley and Glenn Hod-

dle sidelined by injuries, the Monaco team could only muster one goal hy striker Marcel Dih, counteriog that of Toulouse striker Dominique Rocheteau, to hring their points total for the Bordeaux, who beat Le Havre

23rd match of the seasoo to 33. on their home field 1-0, and Racing, who domioated Nice 2-1 there through the talents of their two Uruguayan strikers Enzo Francescoli and Diego Umpierrez, both advanced to 30

Toulouse hold Monaco Auxerre contioued their march up the staodiogs table to fourth place with an easy victory over Brest 4-0, as Auxerre goalkeeper Bruno Martioi kept his cage untarnished for the eighth

consecutive game. The day's matches saw five cluhs win away, with Laval accomplishing the unexpected at Nantes (2-1) and Lille at Marseille (1-0).

Joined

Laval's Francois Oman Biyik, who tallied two goals for his team, joined Nantes' Mo Johnston, Marseille's Jeao-Pierre Papin and Saint Étienne's Patrice Garande in the honours list for 11 goals scored each.

The division's 24th game of the season, the last before a winter hreak, will be played next Satur-day on December 19.

Jordan scores 44 points as Bulls stop Rockets

CHICAGO, Dec 13, (AP): Michael Jordan scored 31 of his 44 points in the second half, inal quarter as the Chicago Bulls downed the Houston Rockets 112-103 in an

NBA game yesterday. Jordan, who scored the Bulls' last 10 poiots, added nine assists, five steals and five blocked shots as the Bulls improved their record to 14-6, best io the NBA. Charles Oakley added 19

poiots and 14 rehounds for Chicago, in addition to limiting Houston's Ralph Sampsoo to one point in the final quarter. Nuggets 131, 76ers 121 Jay Vincent scored a season-

high 33 points as Denver huilt a 19-point lead and then held off Philadelphia 131-121. Charles Barkley led the 76ers with 28 points and Cliff Rohin-soo added 25, while Maurice

Cheeks had 18 points and a season-high 16 assists. Trail Blazers 108, Pacers 101 Clyde Drexler scored 28 poiots and the Portland Trail Blazers held off a late Indiana rally to

beat the Pacers 108-101. Portland made 32 of 43 free throws, compared with 13 of 15 for Indiana. Chuck Persoo and Vern Fleming led Indiana with 18 points each

Pistons 124, Knicks 96

Adrian Dantley scored 25 points to lead the Detroit Pistons to their sixth straight victory, a fight-marred 124-96 decision over the New York Knicks.

and New York forward Sydoey Green, a former Piston, were ejected for fightiog with 11:22 left leading 61-52.

Bullets 122, Nets 107 Bernard King scored 32 points

as the Washington Bullets pulled away in the second half for a 122-107 victory, handing the New Jersey Nets their 11th coosecutive loss.

Otis Birdsoog led the Nets with 21 points and Mike Gminski added 17. Spurs 129, Suns 110

Alvin Robertson scored 30 points as the San Antonio Spurs

defeated the Phoenix Suns 129-110 last night. Jazz 127. Warriors 93 Mel Turpin scored a season-

high 22 points and Karl Malone had 19 poiots and 12 rehounds to lead the Utah Jazz to a 127-93 victory over the Golden State Warriors. Immediately after the game

the Warriors announced they had traded centre Joe Barry Carroll and guard Sleepy Floyd to the Houstoo Rockets for centre Ralph Sampsoo and guard Steve Harris.

	Res	ults	
Denver	131	Philadelphia	121
Chicago	1 t.Z	Houston	103
Portland	108	Indiana	101
Washington	122	New Jersey	107
Detroit	124	New York	96
San Antonio	129	Phoenix	110
Utah	127	Golden State	93
Seattle	116	Clippers	95

sored by the director of the India Detroit guard Isaiah Thomas Rafferty ra

WELLINGTON, New Zealand, Dec 13, (Reuter): Ronan Rafferty won the New Zealand Open golf championship today at the seventh hole of a remarkable playoff after earlier agreeing to share the spoils.

The Northern Irishman, who shared the lead overnight with Larry Nelson, had recovered on the 17th 10 ensure a playoff with the American PGA champion. Both shot 71 in the final round for a closing 279.

Unexpected

Rafferty, winner of the South Australian Open last month. then had to endure the sudden death playoff while trying not to let the unexpected entrance of a helicopter, waiting to whisk Nelson to a waiting aircraft, disrupt his concentration

On the fifth hole it appeared it was all too much for both of them. After matching shot for shot the Irishman put his arm around Nelson, the pair talked, smiled and walked from the green heading for the club house.

They had agreed to share the title and prize money but were intercepted by tournament director Grant Clements and told that the rules did not allow such an amicable ending.

The pair went back on the

course, shared the next hole but at the seventh it was over. Nelson drove into the trees and then into rough to the left of

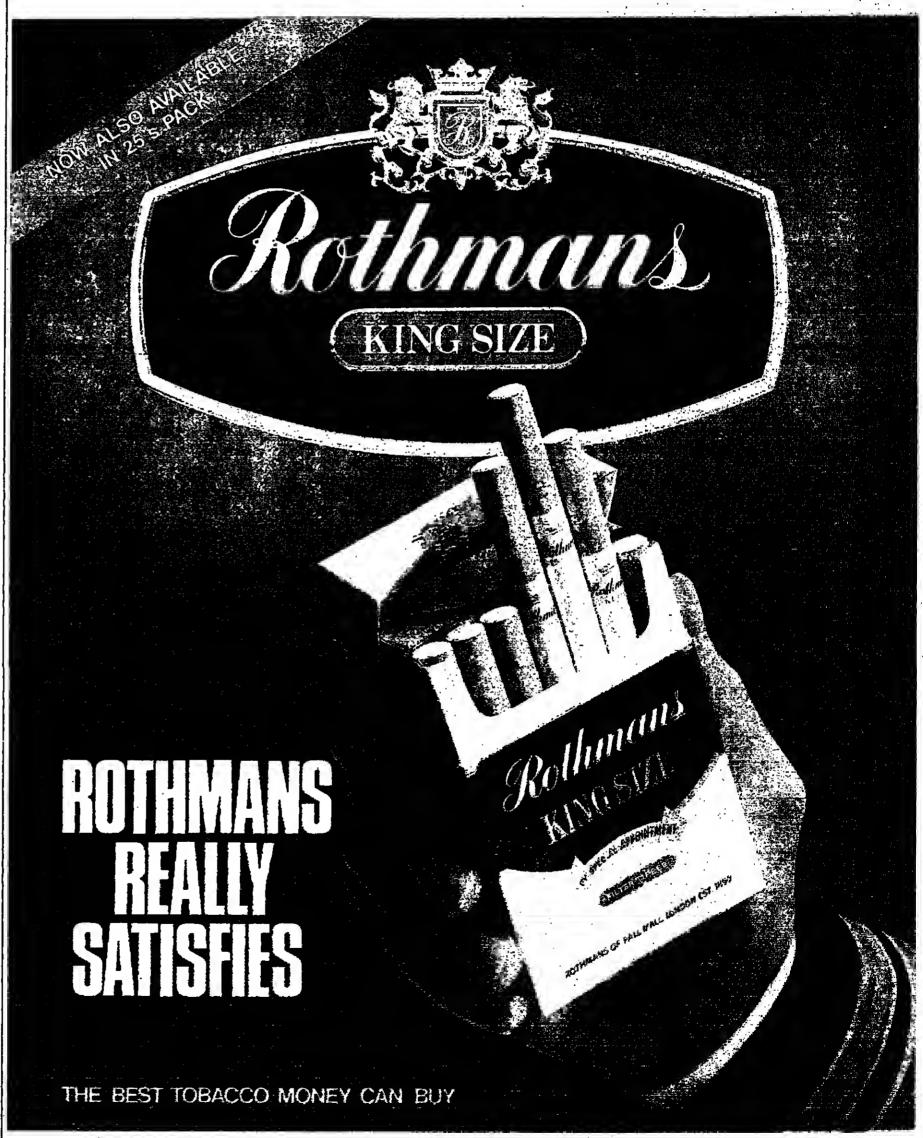
the hole. Although Rafferty mis-

es for Open win sed a birdie putt Nelson ended with a bogey
So Rafferty, playing his 42nd

and final tournament of the year, ended with a victory which looked unlikely at the 17th hole where he double bogeyed. But a hirdie at the last forced the playoff with Nelson desperate to catch a flight to Los Angeles. Absolute

Rafferty said: "He was trying to catch a flight and after five holes he had had enough. Larry is an absolute geotleman, tremendous fellnw.

The pair had finished two shots clear of Australian Wayne Grady who shot 66, the best round of the day.



Covernment Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief **Ahmed Jarallah**

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwalkit. P.O. Box 2270.

13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telephones:

Advertising 4818326/7

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals: KD 35/-Companies and Official Departments: KD 70/-(Airmail charges extra for Overseas subscribers)